

DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 260 674

HE 018 671

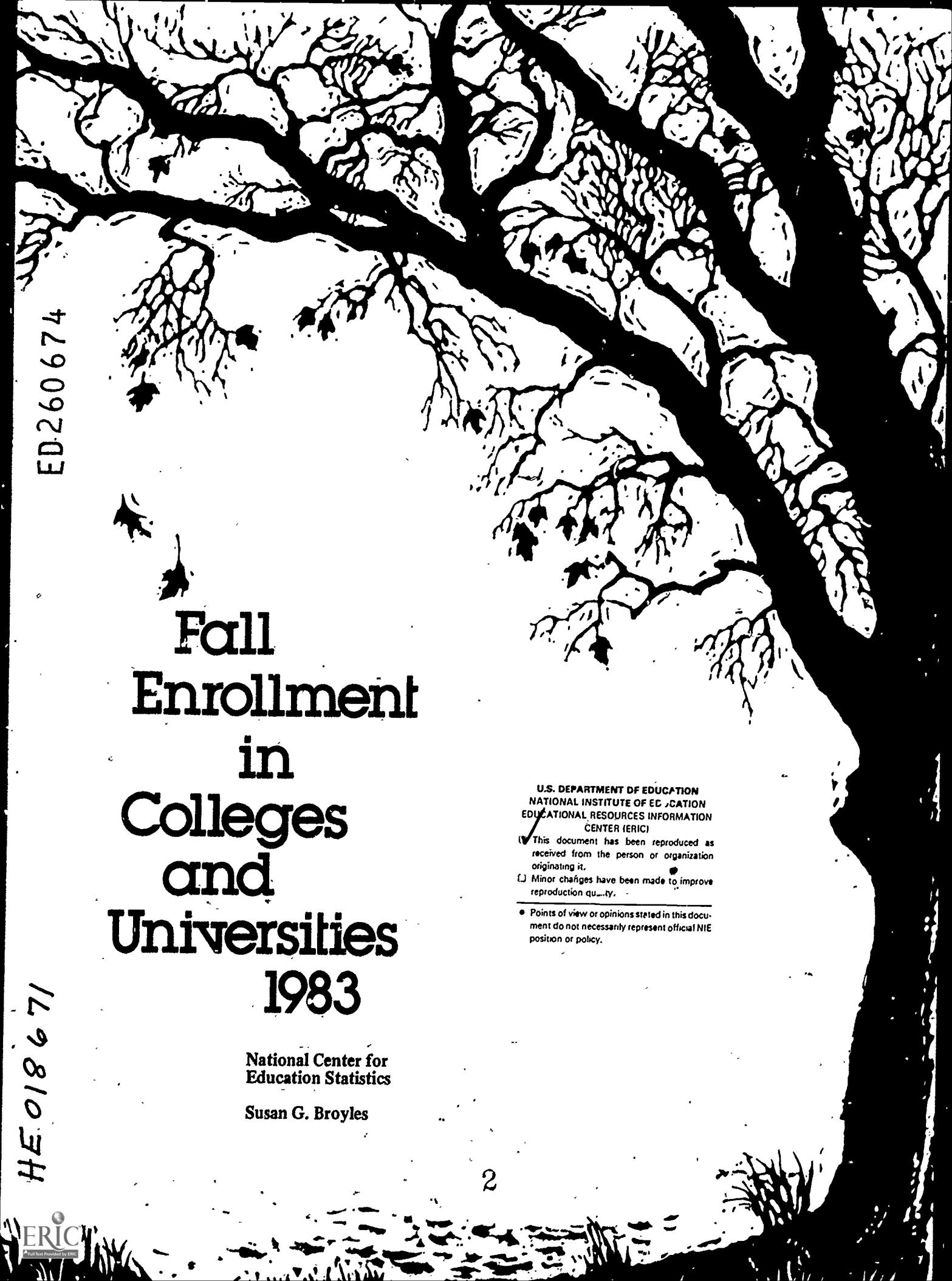
AUTHOR Broyles, Susan G.
 TITLE Fall Enrollment in Colleges and Universities,
 1983.
 INSTITUTION National Center for Education Statistics (ED),
 Washington, DC.
 REPORT NO NCES-85-301
 PUB DATE 83
 NOTE 140p.; Some tables may not reproduce well due to
 small print.
 AVAILABLE FROM Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing
 Office, Washington, DC 20402.
 PUB TYPE Statistical Data (110) -- Reports - Descriptive (141)
 -- Tests/Evaluation Instruments (160)
 EDRS PRICE MF01/PC06 Plus Postage.
 DESCRIPTORS *College Attendance; College Freshmen; *Enrollment
 Trends; Females; Full Time Students; Graduate
 Students; *Higher Education; Males; Part Time
 Students; Private Colleges; Professional Education;
 Questionnaires; Sex; State Colleges; Student
 Characteristics; Two Year Colleges; Undergraduate
 Students
 IDENTIFIERS Public Colleges; United States

ABSTRACT

Data on 1983 college and university enrollments and trends for the past few years are presented. Information is provided on higher education enrollments by control and level of institution, sex of students, and full- or part-time attendance status. Trends in enrollment during 1976-1983 for the 50 states and the District of Columbia are included. Data are included for first-time freshmen, undergraduate, graduate, first-time graduate, and first-professional students. The following types of postsecondary institutions are included: public, private, private nonprofit; and private proprietary institutions; as well as doctoral-level, comprehensive, general baccalaureate, specialized, two-year, and new institutions. In addition to full-and part-time enrollments, data are included on full-time equivalent of part-time enrollment. The following facts are highlighted: the number of two-year schools was up 5.4 percent, while the number of comprehensive and specialized institutions increased more than 2 percent each; two-year institutions accounted for most of the overall enrollment growth; between fall 1982 and 1983, virtually no change in part-time enrollment occurred; and the number of first-time freshmen declined. Appendices include information on the study methodology, definitions of the types of institutions, and the questionnaire. (SW)

 * Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
 * from the original document. *

ED 260 674



Fall Enrollment in Colleges and Universities 1983

National Center for
Education Statistics

Susan G. Broyles

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF EDUCATION
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION
CENTER (ERIC)

This document has been reproduced as
received from the person or organization
originating it.

Minor changes have been made to improve
reproduction quality.

• Points of view or opinions stated in this docu-
ment do not necessarily represent official NIE
position or policy.

U.S. Department of Education
William J. Bennett
Secretary

Office of Educational Research and Improvement
Donald J. Senese
Assistant Secretary

National Center for Education Statistics
Emerson J. Elliott
Administrator



National Center for Education Statistics

"The purpose of the Center shall be to collect and disseminate statistics and other data related to education in the United States and in other nations. The Center shall . . . collect, collate, and, from time to time, report full and complete statistics on the conditions of education in the United States; conduct and publish reports on specialized analyses of the meaning and significance of such statistics; . . . and review and report on education activities in foreign countries."—Section 406(b) of the General Education Provisions Act, as amended (20 U.S.C. 1221e-1).

June 1985

FOREWORD

This edition of *Full Enrollment in Colleges and Universities* presents data collected by the National Center for Education Statistics (NCES) through its 1983 survey of the Nation's colleges and universities. This year's report does not include racial/ethnic data or field-of-study data; that information will be collected for fall 1984 and reported in the next edition.

We wish to thank the many college and university officials who report these essential statistics annually, as well as the coordinators in the States for providing assistance wherever possible. Without their cooperative efforts, this report would not be possible.

Richard E. Carlson
Assistant Administrator
Division of Postsecondary and
Vocational Education Statistics

FOR MORE INFORMATION

Additional information about this report is available from Susan G. Broyles, National Center for Education Statistics, 1200 19th Street NW., Washington, D.C., 20208-1404, telephone (202) 254-6503.

Requests for computer tapes should be directed to the Data Systems Branch, National Center for Education Statistics, 1200 19th Street, NW., Washington, D.C., 20208-1402, telephone (202) 254-6057.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	Page
FOREWORD	iii
FOR MORE INFORMATION.....	iv
HIGHLIGHTS	ix
INTRODUCTION.....	1
DETAILED TABLES — 1983.....	3
APPENDIXES	
A. Methodology	81
B. NCES Classification of Institutions.....	83
C. Tables	85
D. Survey Form, Instructions and Definitions.....	89
DETAILED TABLES	
Trends in fall enrollment: 50 States and D.C., fall 1976-1983	
1. By sex, institutional control, and enrollment category	5
Enrollment in institutions of higher education: 50 States and D.C., fall 1980-83	
2. By control and type of institution and sex of student.....	6
3. By control and type of institution and attendance status of student.....	8

4. By control, level, and sex of student.....	10
4A. By control, level, and attendance status of student.....	11
5. First-time freshmen, by control and type of institution and sex and attendance status of student.....	12

**Enrollment in institutions of higher education, by attendance
status, sex, full-time equivalent (FTE) of part-time enrollment,
and type of institution: 50 States and D.C., fall 1982 and 1983**

6. Total enrollment.....	13
A. In public institutions.....	14
B. In private institutions.....	15
C. In private, nonprofit institutions.....	16
D. In private, proprietary institutions.....	17
7. Undergraduates enrolled	18
A. In public institutions.....	19
B. In private institutions.....	20
C. In private, nonprofit institutions.....	21
D. In private, proprietary institutions.....	22
8. First-time freshmen enrolled.....	23
A. In public institutions.....	24
B. In private institutions.....	25
C. In private, nonprofit institutions.....	26
D. In private, proprietary institutions.....	27
9. First-professionals enrolled	28
A. In public institutions.....	29
B. In private institutions.....	30
C. In private, nonprofit institutions.....	31
D. In private, proprietary institutions.....	32
10. Graduates enrolled.....	33
A. In public institutions.....	34
B. In private institutions.....	35
C. In private, nonprofit institutions.....	36
D. In private, proprietary institutions.....	37
11. First-time graduates enrolled.....	38
A. In public institutions.....	39
B. In private institutions.....	40
C. In private, nonprofit institutions.....	41
D. In private, proprietary institutions.....	42

**Enrollment in institutions of higher education, by control and type
of institution, sex and attendance status of student, and full-time
equivalents: 50 States and D.C., fall 1983**

12. Total enrollment	43
A. Undergraduate	44
B. First-professional	45
C. Graduate	46
D. Unclassified	47
E. First-time freshmen.....	48

**Enrollment in institutions of higher education, by sex and atten-
dance status of student, full-time equivalent (FTE) of part-time
enrollment, and State or other area: Fall 1983**

13. Total enrollment	49
A. Undergraduate	50
B. First-professional	51
C. Graduate	52
D. Unclassified	53
14. In public institutions.....	54
A. Undergraduate	55
B. First-professional.....	56
C. Graduate	57
D. Unclassified	58
15. In private institutions.....	59
A. Undergraduate	60
B. First-professional.....	61
C. Graduate	62
D. Unclassified	63
16. First-time freshmen	64
17. Enrollment in institutions of higher education, by type and State or other area: Fall 1983	65
A. In public institutions	66
B. In private' institutions.....	67
C. In private, nonprofit institutions.....	68
D. In private, proprietary institutions.....	69

18. Enrollment in the 100 largest public institutions, by level of enrollment, attendance status, and sex of student: Fall 1983	70
19. Enrollment in the 50 largest private institutions, by level of enrollment, attendance status, and sex of student: Fall 1983	75

APPENDIX TABLES

A-1. Number of institutions of higher education, by type and control: 1980-83	87
A-2. Imputation for nonresponse in institutions of higher education: Fall 1983	88

HIGHLIGHTS

- The enrollment growth enjoyed by our Nation's colleges and universities during the 1970's and early 1980's seems to have ended as the number of students attending college remained relatively level in fall 1983. Total enrollment reached 12,465,000, up only 0.3 percent between 1982 and 1983, following a 0.4-percent gain the previous year.
- The number of 2-year schools increased by 65, up 5.4 percent, while the number of schools in the comprehensive and specialized categories increased more than 2 percent each. Only the number of general baccalaureate schools dropped, down 2.3 percent from 1982.*
- Two-year institutions continued to account for most of the overall enrollment growth as they have since 1978, up 1.3 percent, or nearly 60,000 students in fall 1983. Comprehensive institutions reported the next largest absolute increase with 40,000 more students. The largest rate of increase occurred among the specialized schools (i.e., those with a programmatic emphasis in one area of study), up 4.1 percent between 1982 and 1983; however, these schools enrolled less than 5 percent of all students attending institutions of higher education.
- Between fall 1982 and 1983, virtually no change occurred in part-time enrollment—the first time in 7 years that the number of part-time students did not rise. Since 1976, part-time enrollment has increased at a faster rate (2.4 percent annually) than full-time enrollment (1 percent per year).
- Public institutions of higher education enrolled 9.7 million students again in 1983, the same 78 percent share of the total as in previous years. Private institutions realized a gain of 2 percent over 1982 totals, as nearly 2.8 million students enrolled in fall 1983. Much of this growth took place in the 2-year schools and the comprehensive institutions. Schools in the doctoral-level and general baccalaureate categories reported slight declines.
- The number of first-time freshmen continued to decline across the Nation as fewer new students were available from the traditional 18-24-year-old age group. First-time numbers declined from a peak enrollment of 2.6 million in 1981 to slightly more than 2.4 million in 1983. All of the decline seems to have occurred in the public sector, with 2-year schools reporting the most significant drops. Two-year schools in the private sector reported sizeable gains in the number of first-time freshmen enrolled in 1983, up nearly one-third over the 1982 total. The bulk of this growth occurred in the proprietary schools, while 2-year nonprofit schools reported a 12-percent increase in first-time freshmen in 1983.

*This highlight and following highlights and tables reflect the new HEGIS classification of institutions. For explanations of the new classification system and categories see "Introduction and Methodology."

INTRODUCTION

Data in this report are derived from the 1983 survey of Fall Enrollment in Institutions of Higher Education, conducted by the National Center for Education Statistics (NCES). This survey was part of the 18th annual Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS) program. The universe in 1983 consisted of 3,330 institutions and their branches. Responses were received from 3,242 colleges, or 97.4 percent of the universe. In addition, data were imputed for 88 schools. Data imputed for nonresponse accounted for only 1.1 percent of the total enrollment reported in 1983. (See appendix C for a table of imputations and rates.) The statistical tables in this report cover 3,284 institutions located in the 50 States and the District of Columbia. The State tables include data for the additional 46 institutions surveyed in outlying areas (Guam, Puerto Rico, etc.).

The new classification of institutions adopted by NCES during the 1981-82 academic year is reflected in the tables. Institutions are identified as doctoral-level, comprehensive, general baccalaureate, specialized, 2-year, or newly added (to the HEGIS universe). New schools remain in this category until they have filed 2 years of earned degree data and their classification category can be determined based on the actual number of degrees awarded and the number of programs in which they were awarded. Detailed tables use only the new HEGIS classification; selected tables using the old classification (university, other 4-year, and 2-year) are available on request from NCES.

Note that detailed institutional data gathered as part of the surveys are not published in this report. Only summary tables are included. They provide institutional information by level of enrollment, sex and attendance status of students, and they rank institutions with the largest enrollment in 1983 for both the public and private sectors.

Care should be exercised when using the tables. The percent changes associated with the category "new" are deceiving because they reflect: 1) the addition of schools new to the universe and 2) the removal of institutions that were pending classification to another category. Thus, the tables do not reflect actual enrollment increases. The base on which the enrollment growth is calculated is continually changing. Appendix table A-1 shows the number of institutions in this category between 1980 and 1983.

Detailed Tables, 1983

Table 1.—Trends in fall enrollment, by sex, institutional control, and enrollment category:
50 States and D.C., fall 1976-83

Enrollment category and year	All institutions			Public institutions	Private institutions		
	Total	Men	Women		Total	Nonprofit	Proprietary
ALL STUDENTS							
Fall 1983	12,464,661	6,023,725	6,440,936	9,682,734	2,781,927	2,589,187	192,740
Fall 1982	12,425,780	6,031,384	6,394,396	9,696,087	2,729,693	2,552,739	176,954
Fall 1981	12,371,672	5,975,056	6,396,616	9,647,032	2,724,640	2,572,405	152,235
Fall 1980	12,096,895	5,874,374	6,222,521	9,457,394	2,639,501	2,527,787	111,714
Fall 1979	11,569,899	5,682,877	5,887,022	9,036,822	2,533,077	2,461,773	71,304
Fall 1978	11,260,092	5,640,998	5,619,094	8,785,893	2,474,199	2,408,331	65,868
Fall 1977	11,285,787	5,789,016	5,496,771	8,846,993	2,438,794	2,386,652	52,142
PERCENT CHANGE							
Fall 1982-83	0.3	-0.1	0.7	-0.1	1.9	1.4	8.9
Fall 1981-82	0.4	0.9	0.0	0.5	0.2	-0.8	16.2
Fall 1980-81	2.3	1.7	2.8	2.0	3.2	1.8	36.3
Fall 1979-80	4.6	3.4	5.7	4.7	4.2	2.7	56.7
Fall 1978-79	2.8	0.7	4.8	2.9	2.4	2.2	8.2
Fall 1977-78	-0.2	-2.6	2.2	-0.7	1.5	0.9	26.3
FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN							
Fall 1983	2,448,703	1,159,049	1,284,654	1,918,113	525,590	440,326	85,264
Fall 1982	2,505,466	1,199,237	1,306,229	1,984,968	520,498	441,720	78,778
Fall 1981	2,595,421	1,217,680	1,377,741	2,072,443	522,978	460,352	62,626
Fall 1980	2,587,644	1,218,961	1,368,683	2,078,986	508,658	461,590	47,068
Fall 1979	2,502,896	1,179,846	1,323,050	2,013,973	488,923	458,556	30,367
Fall 1978	2,389,627	1,141,777	1,247,850	1,910,247	479,380	452,990	26,390
Fall 1977	2,394,426	1,155,856	1,238,370	1,923,145	471,281	451,522	19,759
PERCENT CHANGE							
Fall 1982-83	-2.5	-3.4	-1.7	-3.4	1.0	-0.3	8.2
Fall 1981-82	-3.5	-1.5	-5.2	-4.2	-0.5	-4.0	25.8
Fall 1980-81	0.3	-0.1	0.7	-0.3	2.8	-0.3	33.1
Fall 1979-80	3.4	3.3	3.4	3.2	4.0	0.7	55.0
Fall 1978-79	4.7	3.3	6.0	5.4	2.0	1.2	15.0
Fall 1977-78	-0.2	-1.2	0.8	-0.7	1.7	0.3	33.6

TABLE 2--ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION AND SEX OF STUDENT:
50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1980-83

CONTROL AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION AND SEX OF STUDENT	FALL 1980	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	PERCENT CHANGE		
					1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
ALL INSTITUTIONS	12,096,895	12,371,672	12,425,780	12,464,661	+2.3	+0.4	+0.3
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	3,028,808	3,048,303	3,028,176	3,043,012	+0.6	+0.0	+0.5
COMPENSITIVE	2,813,735	2,839,524	2,837,745	2,877,348	+0.9	+0.1	+1.4
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	1,172,067	1,185,922	1,181,015	1,149,861	+1.1	-0.4	-2.6
SPECIALIZED	543,277	559,458	575,443	599,106	+3.0	+2.9	+4.1
2-YEAR	4,472,085	4,530,108	4,665,939	4,725,379	+3.5	+0.8	+1.5
NEW	66,263	110,297	137,462	69,355	+60.5	+24.6	-49.5
MEN	5,874,374	5,975,056	6,031,384	6,023,725	+1.7	+0.9	+0.1
WOMEN	6,222,521	6,396,616	6,394,396	6,440,936	+2.8	+0.0	+0.7
PUBLIC, TOTAL	9,457,394	9,647,032	9,696,087	9,682,734	+2.0	+0.5	-0.1
MEN	4,522,587	4,580,800	4,632,888	4,618,038	+1.4	+1.6	-0.5
WOMEN	4,934,807	5,060,232	5,063,199	5,072,696	+2.5	+0.1	+0.2
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	2,363,946	2,367,447	2,366,260	2,410,724	+0.1	-0.1	+1.9
MEN	1,243,418	1,259,295	1,243,931	1,264,094	+0.3	+0.3	+1.7
WOMEN	1,120,528	1,126,152	1,123,229	1,146,630	+0.7	-0.4	+2.1
COMPENSITIVE	2,207,559	2,227,725	2,224,856	2,208,259	+0.9	-0.1	-0.7
MEN	1,030,544	1,034,156	1,046,502	1,036,273	+0.7	+0.6	+1.0
WOMEN	1,176,915	1,189,569	1,176,454	1,171,986	+1.1	-0.9	-0.5
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	395,338	481,857	416,084	397,002	+1.7	+2.0	-3.2
MEN	186,426	189,478	198,974	188,297	+1.6	+2.9	-3.4
WOMEN	208,912	212,379	215,110	208,705	+1.7	+1.3	-3.0
SPECIALIZED	180,029	185,948	193,443	198,834	+3.3	+6.0	+2.8
MEN	122,951	126,647	131,747	132,182	+3.0	+6.0	+0.3
WOMEN	57,078	59,381	61,696	66,652	+3.9	+6.0	+8.0
2-YEAR	4,283,678	4,432,157	4,463,945	4,458,073	+3.5	+0.7	-0.2
MEN	1,926,270	1,977,758	1,998,341	1,983,366	+2.7	+1.0	-0.7
WOMEN	2,357,408	2,454,399	2,465,604	2,472,707	+4.1	+0.5	+4.3
NEW	26,452	31,898	37,499	31,882	+16.8	+17.6	-66.4
MEN	12,878	15,468	18,393	5,826	+20.1	+18.9	-66.3
WOMEN	13,974	16,432	19,100	6,016	+17.6	+16.3	-66.5
PRIVATE, TOTAL	2,639,501	2,724,640	2,729,693	2,781,927	+3.2	+0.2	+1.4
MEN	1,351,787	1,388,256	1,398,490	1,413,687	+2.7	+0.7	+1.1
WOMEN	1,287,714	1,356,384	1,331,197	1,368,240	+3.8	-0.4	+2.8
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	664,922	678,916	661,916	632,888	+2.1	-2.5	-4.4
MEN	376,588	379,718	364,515	351,607	+0.8	-2.7	-6.8
WOMEN	288,354	299,198	292,401	281,281	+3.6	-2.3	-3.9
COMPENSITIVE	686,176	611,799	612,889	609,684	+0.4	+0.2	-6.2
MEN	313,303	312,309	312,308	327,275	-0.3	+0.0	+8.0
WOMEN	292,673	299,490	300,501	531,014	+2.3	+0.3	+10.4
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	777,337	784,065	776,931	752,859	+0.9	-1.7	-2.3
MEN	345,001	347,108	340,989	331,236	+0.6	-1.0	-2.9
WOMEN	432,336	436,965	429,942	421,623	+1.1	-1.6	-1.9
SPECIALIZED	563,248	375,518	382,000	400,272	+2.6	+2.3	+4.8
MEN	216,355	219,553	221,653	227,341	+1.4	+1.1	+3.4
WOMEN	146,893	154,157	160,147	170,931	+4.9	+3.9	+6.7
2-YEAR	188,407	197,951	201,994	209,500	+5.1	+2.0	+53.3
MEN	73,531	77,062	80,016	121,291	+4.8	+3.8	+51.6
WOMEN	114,876	120,889	121,978	140,015	+5.2	+0.9	+21.5
NEW	39,411	76,399	99,963	57,515	+98.4	+27.5	+42.5
MEN	27,029	52,714	73,735	42,737	+95.0	+39.9	+42.0
WOMEN	12,382	25,685	26,228	14,776	+107.4	+2.1	+43.7

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 2a--ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION AND SEX OF STUDENTS
50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1980-83 --CONTINUED

CONTROL AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION AND SEX OF STUDENT	FALL 1980	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	PERCENT CHANGE		
					1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
PRIVATE, NONPROFIT	2,527,787	2,572,405	2,552,739	2,589,187	+1.8	-0.8	+1.4
MEN	1,295,652	1,305,426	1,292,027	1,301,813	+0.8	-1.0	+0.8
WOMEN	1,232,135	1,266,979	1,260,712	1,287,374	+2.6	-0.5	+2.1
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	664,922	678,916	661,916	632,888	+2.1	-2.5	-4.4
MEN	376,568	379,718	369,515	351,807	+1.8	-2.7	-4.8
WOMEN	288,354	299,198	292,401	281,081	+3.8	-2.3	-3.9
COMPREHENSIVE	606,176	611,799	612,889	669,089	+0.9	+0.2	+9.2
MEN	313,303	312,309	312,388	337,275	-0.3	+0.0	+8.0
WOMEN	292,873	299,490	300,501	331,814	+2.3	+0.3	+10.4
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	772,214	778,910	766,108	747,787	+0.9	-1.6	-2.4
MEN	342,706	344,781	338,840	328,913	+0.6	-1.7	-2.9
WOMEN	429,508	434,129	427,268	418,874	+1.1	-1.6	-2.0
SPECIALIZED	344,956	352,404	359,334	375,952	+2.2	+2.0	+4.6
MEN	203,853	203,812	204,554	211,227	+0.4	+0.4	+3.3
WOMEN	141,905	148,592	154,780	164,725	+4.7	+4.2	+6.4
2-YEAR	131,429	135,256	130,252	147,715	+2.9	+3.7	+13.4
MEN	54,277	55,051	53,161	63,357	+1.4	+3.4	+19.2
WOMEN	77,152	80,205	77,091	84,348	+4.0	+3.9	+9.4
NEW	8,888	15,120	22,240	15,756	+85.9	+47.1	-29.2
MEN	5,745	9,755	13,569	9,224	+69.8	+39.1	-32.0
WOMEN	3,143	5,365	8,671	6,532	+129.0	+61.6	+24.7
PRIVATE, PROPRIETARY	111,714	152,235	176,954	192,740	+36.3	+16.2	+8.9
MEN	56,135	82,830	106,469	111,874	+47.6	+20.5	+5.1
WOMEN	55,579	69,405	70,485	80,866	+24.9	+1.6	+14.7
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	0	0	0	0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0
MEN	0	0	0	0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0
WOMEN	0	0	0	0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0
COMPREHENSIVE	0	0	0	0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0
MEN	0	0	0	0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0
WOMEN	0	0	0	0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	5,123	5,155	4,823	5,072	+0.6	-6.4	+5.2
MEN	2,295	2,319	2,149	2,323	+1.0	+7.3	+0.1
WOMEN	2,828	2,836	2,674	2,749	+0.3	-5.7	+2.8
SPECIALIZED	18,290	21,106	22,666	24,320	+15.4	+7.4	+7.5
MEN	13,302	15,541	17,299	18,114	+16.6	+11.3	+6.7
WOMEN	4,988	5,565	5,367	6,206	+11.6	-5.6	+15.6
2-YEAR	56,978	62,695	71,742	121,591	+10.0	+14.4	+69.5
MEN	19,254	22,011	26,655	57,924	+14.3	+22.0	+115.7
WOMEN	37,724	40,684	44,887	63,667	+7.8	+10.3	+41.8
NEW	31,323	63,279	77,723	81,757	+102.0	+22.8	+46.5
MEN	21,284	42,959	60,166	53,513	+101.8	+40.1	+44.3
WOMEN	18,039	20,320	17,557	8,244	+102.4	-13.6	-53.0

TABLE 3.--ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION AND ATTENDANCE STATUS OF STUDENT: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1980-83

CONTROL AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION AND ATTENDANCE STATUS	FALL 1980	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	PERCENT CHANGE		
					1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
ALL INSTITUTIONS . . .	12,096,895	12,371,672	12,425,780	12,464,661	+2.3	+0.4	+0.3
FULL-TIME.	7,097,958	7,181,250	7,220,618	7,261,050	+1.2	+0.5	+0.6
PART-TIME.	4,998,937	5,190,422	5,205,162	5,203,611	+3.8	+0.3	+0.0
PUBLIC, TOTAL.	9,457,394	9,647,032	9,696,087	9,682,734	+2.0	+0.5	-0.1
FULL-TIME.	5,187,686	5,246,505	5,284,092	5,299,115	+1.1	+0.7	+0.3
PART-TIME.	4,269,708	4,400,527	4,411,995	4,383,619	+3.1	+0.3	-0.6
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	2,363,946	2,367,447	2,366,260	2,410,724	+0.1	-0.1	+1.9
FULL-TIME	1,803,777	1,808,147	1,803,007	1,822,398	+0.2	-0.3	+1.1
PART-TIME	560,169	559,300	563,253	588,326	-0.2	+0.7	+4.5
COMPREHENSIVE.	2,207,559	2,227,725	2,224,856	2,208,259	+0.9	-0.1	-0.7
FULL-TIME	1,424,569	1,435,979	1,442,663	1,450,817	+0.8	+0.5	+0.6
PART-TIME	782,990	791,746	782,193	757,442	+1.1	-1.2	-3.2
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE. .	395,330	401,857	410,084	397,002	+1.7	+2.0	-3.2
FULL-TIME	200,418	244,141	247,599	242,802	+1.6	+1.4	-1.9
PART-TIME	154,912	157,696	162,485	154,200	+1.6	+3.0	-5.1
SPECIALIZED.	180,029	185,948	193,443	198,834	+3.3	+4.0	+2.8
FULL-TIME	149,458	154,287	161,748	162,400	+3.2	+4.8	+0.4
PART-TIME	30,571	31,661	31,695	36,434	+3.6	+0.1	+15.0
2-YEAR	4,283,678	4,432,157	4,463,945	4,456,073	+3.5	+0.7	-0.2
FULL-TIME	1,562,975	1,595,749	1,616,857	1,614,670	+2.1	+1.3	-0.1
PART-TIME	2,720,703	2,836,358	2,847,088	2,841,403	+4.3	+0.4	-0.2
NEW.	26,052	31,898	37,499	11,842	+18.8	+17.6	+68.4
FULL-TIME	6,489	8,132	12,218	6,028	+25.3	+50.2	+50.7
PART-TIME	20,363	23,766	25,281	5,814	+16.7	+6.4	+77.0
PRIVATE, TOTAL	2,639,501	2,724,640	2,729,693	2,781,927	+3.2	+0.2	+1.9
FULL-TIME.	1,910,272	1,934,745	1,936,526	1,961,935	+1.3	+0.1	+1.3
PART-TIME.	729,229	789,895	793,167	819,992	+8.3	+0.4	+3.4
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	664,922	676,916	661,916	633,868	+2.1	-2.5	-4.4
FULL-TIME	474,833	483,342	479,770	461,036	+1.8	-0.7	-3.9
PART-TIME	190,089	195,574	182,146	171,852	+2.9	-6.9	-5.7
COMPREHENSIVE.	606,176	611,799	612,689	609,089	+0.9	+0.2	+9.2
FULL-TIME	392,177	389,348	392,489	422,749	-0.7	+0.8	+7.7
PART-TIME	213,999	222,451	220,400	246,340	+3.9	-0.9	+11.0
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE. .	777,337	784,065	779,931	752,859	+0.9	-1.7	-2.5
FULL-TIME	609,279	611,191	591,468	574,378	+0.3	-3.2	-2.4
PART-TIME	168,058	172,874	179,463	178,481	+2.9	+3.8	-0.5
SPECIALIZED.	363,248	373,510	382,000	400,272	+2.8	+2.3	+4.8
FULL-TIME	251,879	252,565	255,606	262,255	+0.3	+1.2	+2.6
PART-TIME	111,369	120,945	126,394	138,017	+8.6	+4.5	+9.2
2-YEAR	188,407	197,951	201,994	209,306	+5.1	+2.0	+33.3
FULL-TIME	147,369	152,493	157,651	214,558	+3.5	+3.4	+36.1
PART-TIME	41,038	45,458	44,343	54,748	+10.8	-2.5	+23.5
NEW.	39,411	78,399	99,963	57,513	+98.9	+27.5	-42.5
FULL-TIME	34,735	45,806	59,542	26,959	+31.9	+30.0	-54.7
PART-TIME	4,676	32,593	40,421	30,554	+597.0	+24.0	-24.4

TABLE 3--ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION AND ATTENDANCE STATUS OF STUDENTS: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1980-83 --CONTINUED

CONTROL AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION AND ATTENDANCE STATUS	FALL 1980	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	PERCENT CHANGE		
					1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
PRIVATE, NONPROFIT	2,527,787	2,572,405	2,552,739	2,589,187	+1.8	-0.8	+1.4
FULL-TIME	1,816,023	1,826,792	1,808,298	1,815,452	+0.6	-1.0	+0.4
PART-TIME	711,764	745,613	744,441	773,735	+4.8	-0.2	+3.9
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	664,922	678,916	661,916	632,888	+2.1	-2.5	-4.4
FULL-TIME	474,833	483,382	479,770	461,036	+1.8	-0.7	-3.9
PART-TIME	190,089	195,574	182,146	171,852	+2.9	-6.9	+5.7
COMPREHENSIVE	606,176	611,799	612,889	669,089	+0.9	+0.2	+9.2
FULL-TIME	392,377	389,346	392,489	422,749	-0.7	+0.8	+7.7
PART-TIME	213,999	222,451	220,400	246,340	+3.9	-0.9	+11.8
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	772,214	778,910	766,108	747,787	+0.9	-1.6	-2.4
FULL-TIME	607,003	608,800	589,049	571,871	+0.3	-3.2	-2.9
PART-TIME	165,211	170,110	177,059	175,916	+3.0	+4.1	-0.6
SPECIALIZED	344,958	352,404	359,334	375,952	+2.2	+2.0	+4.6
FULL-TIME	239,748	237,130	237,757	242,927	-1.1	+0.3	+2.2
PART-TIME	105,210	115,274	121,577	133,025	+9.6	+5.5	+9.4
2-YEAR	131,429	135,256	130,252	147,715	+2.9	-3.7	+13.4
FULL-TIME	96,540	97,033	93,947	105,346	+0.5	-3.2	+12.2
PART-TIME	34,889	38,223	36,305	42,349	+9.6	+5.0	+16.6
NEW	8,088	15,120	22,240	15,756	+86.9	+7.1	-29.2
FULL-TIME	5,722	11,139	15,286	11,503	+94.7	+37.2	-24.7
PART-TIME	2,366	3,981	6,954	4,253	+68.3	+74.7	+30.8
PRIVATE, PROPRIETARY	111,714	152,235	176,954	192,740	+36.3	+16.2	+8.9
FULL-TIME	94,249	107,953	128,228	146,483	+14.5	+18.6	+14.2
PART-TIME	17,465	44,202	48,726	46,257	+153.5	+10.0	+5.1
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	0	0	0	0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0
FULL-TIME	0	0	0	0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0
PART-TIME	0	0	0	0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0
COMPREHENSIVE	0	0	0	0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0
FULL-TIME	0	0	0	0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0
PART-TIME	0	0	0	0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	5,123	5,155	4,823	5,072	+0.6	-6.4	+5.2
FULL-TIME	2,276	2,391	2,419	2,507	+5.1	+1.2	+3.6
PART-TIME	4,847	2,764	2,404	2,565	-2.9	-13.0	+6.7
SPECIALIZED	18,290	21,106	22,666	24,320	+15.4	+7.4	+7.3
FULL-TIME	12,131	15,435	17,849	19,328	+27.2	+15.6	+8.3
PART-TIME	6,159	5,671	4,817	4,992	-7.9	-15.1	+3.6
2-YEAR	56,978	62,695	71,742	121,591	+10.0	+14.4	+69.5
FULL-TIME	50,829	55,460	63,704	109,192	+9.1	+14.9	+71.4
PART-TIME	6,149	7,235	8,028	12,397	+17.7	+11.1	+54.3
NEW	31,323	63,279	77,723	41,757	+102.0	+22.8	+66.3
FULL-TIME	29,013	34,667	44,256	15,456	+19.5	+27.7	+55.1
PART-TIME	2,310	28,612	33,467	26,301	+1130.6	+17.0	+21.4

TABLE 4.--ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL, LEVEL AND SEX OF STUDENTS:
50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1980-83

ENROLLMENT CATEGORY	FALL 1980	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	PERCENT CHANGE		
					1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
ALL INSTITUTIONS	12,096,895	12,371,672	12,425,780	12,464,661	+2.3	+0.4	+0.3
UNDERGRADUATE	9,267,748	9,504,971	9,620,909	9,707,171	+2.6	+1.2	+0.9
MEN	4,490,932	4,578,005	4,659,997	4,678,321	+1.9	+1.0	+0.4
WOMEN	4,776,816	4,926,966	4,960,912	5,024,050	+3.1	+0.7	+1.4
UNCLASSIFIED	1,451,728	1,490,834	1,436,484	1,374,153	+2.7	-3.6	-4.3
MEN	612,481	632,752	609,581	579,860	+3.3	-3.7	-4.9
WOMEN	839,247	858,082	826,903	794,293	+2.2	-3.6	-3.9
FIRST-PROFESSIONAL	277,767	274,595	278,425	278,529	-1.1	+1.4	+0.0
MEN	197,344	192,936	191,200	188,096	-3.2	-0.9	-1.6
WOMEN	70,423	81,659	87,225	90,433	+4.1	+6.8	+3.7
GRADUATE	1,099,652	1,101,272	1,089,962	1,104,808	+0.1	-1.0	+1.4
MEN	571,617	571,363	570,606	577,448	+0.0	-0.1	+1.2
WOMEN	528,035	529,909	519,355	527,360	+0.4	-2.0	+1.5
PUBLIC, TOTAL	9,457,394	9,647,032	9,696,087	9,682,734	+2.0	+0.5	-0.1
UNDERGRADUATE	7,389,299	7,560,053	7,676,363	7,733,184	+2.4	+1.4	+0.7
MEN	3,566,985	3,628,236	3,696,842	3,704,858	+1.7	+1.9	+0.2
WOMEN	3,822,314	3,939,817	3,979,521	4,028,326	+3.1	+1.0	+0.2
UNCLASSIFIED	1,242,837	1,265,824	1,219,158	1,143,102	+1.8	-3.7	-6.2
MEN	525,550	537,326	518,390	485,318	+2.2	-3.5	-6.4
WOMEN	717,287	728,498	700,768	657,784	+1.6	-3.8	-6.1
FIRST-PROFESSIONAL	114,437	111,739	113,456	113,422	-2.4	+1.5	+0.0
MEN	81,022	77,562	76,273	74,938	+4.3	-1.7	-1.8
WOMEN	33,415	34,177	37,183	38,484	+2.3	+8.8	+3.5
GRADUATE	710,821	701,416	687,110	693,026	-1.3	-2.0	+0.9
MEN	349,030	343,676	341,383	344,924	-1.5	-0.2	+1.0
WOMEN	361,791	357,740	345,727	348,102	-1.1	-3.4	+0.7
PRIVATE, TOTAL	2,639,501	2,724,640	2,729,693	2,781,927	+3.6	+0.2	+1.9
UNDERGRADUATE	1,878,449	1,936,918	1,944,546	1,973,987	+3.1	+0.4	+1.5
MEN	923,947	949,769	963,155	973,463	+2.8	+1.4	+1.1
WOMEN	954,502	981,149	981,391	1,000,524	+3.4	-0.6	+1.9
UNCLASSIFIED	208,891	225,010	217,326	231,051	+7.7	-3.4	+0.3
MEN	86,931	95,426	91,191	94,542	+9.8	-4.4	+3.7
WOMEN	121,960	129,584	126,135	136,509	+6.3	-2.7	+8.2
FIRST-PROFESSIONAL	163,338	162,856	164,969	165,107	-0.3	+1.3	+0.1
MEN	118,322	115,374	114,927	113,150	-2.5	-0.4	-1.5
WOMEN	45,006	47,482	50,042	51,949	+5.5	+5.4	+3.8
GRADUATE	388,031	399,856	402,852	411,782	+2.8	+0.7	+2.2
MEN	222,587	227,687	229,223	232,524	+2.3	+0.7	+1.4
WOMEN	166,244	172,169	173,629	179,258	+3.6	+0.8	+3.2
PRIVATE, NONPROFIT	2,527,787	2,572,405	2,552,739	2,589,187	+1.8	-0.8	+1.4
UNDERGRADUATE	1,777,148	1,793,763	1,778,079	1,793,452	+0.9	-0.8	+0.8
MEN	872,917	871,281	862,402	860,022	-0.2	-1.0	+0.7
WOMEN	904,231	922,482	916,477	925,430	+2.0	-0.7	+1.0
UNCLASSIFIED	201,839	219,871	210,363	223,750	+8.9	-0.3	+6.4
MEN	84,235	93,691	88,248	91,111	+11.2	-5.8	+3.2
WOMEN	117,604	126,180	122,115	132,639	+7.3	-3.2	+8.6
FIRST-PROFESSIONAL	161,439	161,114	163,342	165,487	-0.2	+1.4	+0.1
MEN	117,022	114,194	113,686	112,120	-2.4	-0.3	-1.5
WOMEN	44,417	46,920	49,474	51,367	+5.6	+5.4	+3.8
GRADUATE	387,361	397,657	400,155	408,498	+2.7	+0.6	+2.1
MEN	221,478	226,260	227,509	230,560	+2.2	+0.6	+1.3
WOMEN	165,883	171,397	172,646	177,938	+3.3	+0.7	+3.1
PRIVATE, PROPRIETARY	111,714	152,235	176,954	192,740	+36.3	+16.2	+8.9
UNDERGRADUATE	101,301	143,155	165,667	180,535	+41.3	+15.7	+9.0
MEN	51,030	78,488	100,753	105,441	+53.8	+28.4	+4.7
WOMEN	50,271	64,667	64,914	75,094	+28.6	+0.4	+15.7
UNCLASSIFIED	7,052	5,139	6,463	7,301	+27.1	+35.5	+4.4
MEN	2,696	1,735	2,943	3,431	+35.6	+9.6	+16.6
WOMEN	4,356	3,404	4,020	3,870	-21.9	+18.1	-3.7
FIRST-PROFESSIONAL	1,891	1,742	1,627	1,620	-7.9	-6.6	-0.4
MEN	1,300	1,180	1,059	1,038	-9.2	-10.3	-2.0
WOMEN	591	562	508	582	-4.9	+1.1	+2.5
GRADUATE	1,470	2,199	2,697	3,284	+49.6	+22.6	+21.8
MEN	1,109	1,427	1,714	1,984	+28.7	+20.1	+14.6
WOMEN	361	772	983	1,320	+113.9	+27.3	+34.3

TABLE 4A.--ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL, LEVEL AND ATTENDANCE STATUS OF STUDENTS
50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1980-83

ENROLLMENT CATEGORY	FALL 1980	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	PERCENT CHANGE		
					1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
ALL INSTITUTIONS	12,096,895	12,371,672	12,425,780	12,464,661	+2.3	+0.4	+0.3
UNDERGRADUATE	9,267,748	9,504,971	9,620,909	9,707,171	+2.6	+1.2	+0.9
FULL-TIME	6,201,357	6,291,905	6,316,653	6,383,707	+1.5	+0.4	+0.7
PART-TIME	3,066,391	3,223,065	3,304,256	3,343,464	+4.8	+2.8	+1.2
UNCLASSIFIED	1,451,728	1,490,834	1,436,484	1,374,153	+2.7	-3.6	-4.3
FULL-TIME	198,269	194,956	205,155	191,082	-1.7	+5.2	-6.9
PART-TIME	1,253,459	1,295,978	1,231,329	1,183,071	+3.4	-5.0	-3.9
FIRST-PROFESSIONAL	277,767	274,595	278,425	278,529	-1.1	+1.4	+0.0
FULL-TIME	251,359	248,328	252,108	249,436	-1.2	+1.5	-1.0
PART-TIME	26,408	26,267	26,317	28,893	+0.5	+0.2	+9.6
GRADUATE	1,099,652	1,101,272	1,089,962	1,104,808	+0.1	-1.0	+1.4
FULL-TIME	446,973	446,061	446,702	456,625	+0.2	+0.1	+2.2
PART-TIME	652,679	655,211	643,260	688,183	+0.4	-1.8	+0.8
PUBLIC, TOTAL	9,457,394	9,647,032	9,696,087	9,682,734	+2.0	+0.5	-0.1
UNDERGRADUATE	7,389,299	7,568,053	7,676,363	7,733,184	+2.4	+1.4	+0.7
FULL-TIME	4,622,994	4,691,642	4,720,534	4,743,159	+1.5	+0.6	+0.5
PART-TIME	2,766,305	2,876,411	2,955,829	2,990,025	+4.0	+2.8	+1.2
UNCLASSIFIED	1,242,837	1,265,824	1,219,158	1,143,102	+1.8	-3.7	-6.2
FULL-TIME	167,601	163,249	170,637	157,016	-2.6	+4.5	-6.0
PART-TIME	1,075,236	1,102,575	1,040,521	966,086	+2.5	-4.9	-6.0
FIRST-PROFESSIONAL	114,437	111,739	113,456	113,422	-2.4	+1.5	+0.0
FULL-TIME	109,485	107,302	108,838	108,320	-2.0	+1.4	-0.5
PART-TIME	4,952	4,437	4,618	5,102	+10.4	+4.1	+10.5
GRADUATE	710,821	701,416	687,110	693,026	-1.5	-2.0	+0.9
FULL-TIME	287,606	284,312	284,083	290,620	-1.1	-0.1	+2.3
PART-TIME	423,215	417,104	403,027	402,406	-1.4	-3.4	-0.2
PRIVATE, TOTAL	2,639,501	2,724,640	2,729,693	2,781,927	+3.2	+0.2	+1.9
UNDERGRADUATE	1,878,449	1,936,918	1,944,546	1,973,987	+3.1	+0.4	+1.5
FULL-TIME	1,578,363	1,600,263	1,596,119	1,620,548	+1.4	-0.3	+1.5
PART-TIME	300,086	336,655	348,427	353,439	+12.2	+3.5	+1.4
UNCLASSIFIED	206,891	225,010	217,326	231,051	+7.7	-3.4	+0.3
FULL-TIME	30,668	31,707	34,518	34,066	+3.4	+8.9	-1.3
PART-TIME	176,223	193,303	182,808	196,985	+8.5	+5.4	+7.8
FIRST-PROFESSIONAL	163,330	162,856	164,969	165,107	-0.3	+1.3	+0.1
FULL-TIME	141,474	141,026	142,270	141,316	-0.6	+1.6	-1.4
PART-TIME	21,456	21,830	21,699	23,791	+1.7	-0.6	+9.6
GRADUATE	386,831	399,856	402,852	411,782	+2.8	+0.7	+2.2
FULL-TIME	159,367	161,749	162,619	166,005	+1.5	+0.5	+2.1
PART-TIME	229,464	238,107	240,233	245,777	+3.8	+0.9	+2.3
PRIVATE, NONPROFIT	2,527,787	2,572,405	2,552,739	2,589,187	+1.8	-0.8	+1.4
UNDERGRADUATE	1,777,148	1,793,763	1,778,879	1,793,452	+0.9	-0.8	+0.8
FULL-TIME	1,486,702	1,494,777	1,472,176	1,478,803	+0.5	-1.5	+0.5
PART-TIME	290,446	297	306,703	314,649	+3.1	+2.4	+2.6
UNCLASSIFIED	201,439	219,471	210,363	223,750	+8.9	-4.3	+6.4
FULL-TIME	29,177	31,358	32,162	31,858	+7.5	+2.6	-0.9
PART-TIME	172,662	188,513	178,201	191,892	+9.2	+5.5	+7.7
FIRST-PROFESSIONAL	161,439	161,114	163,342	163,487	-0.2	+1.4	+0.1
FULL-TIME	141,163	140,407	142,740	140,787	-0.5	+1.7	-1.4
PART-TIME	20,270	20,707	20,602	22,700	+2.1	+0.5	+10.2
GRADUATE	387,361	397,657	400,155	408,496	+2.7	+0.6	+2.1
FULL-TIME	158,981	160,793	161,220	166,004	+1.1	+0.3	+1.7
PART-TIME	228,380	236,664	230,935	244,494	+3.7	+0.9	+2.3
PRIVATE, PROPRIETARY	111,714	152,235	175,954	192,740	+36.3	+16.2	+8.9
UNDERGRADUATE	101,301	143,155	165,667	180,535	+41.3	+15.7	+9.0
FULL-TIME	91,661	106,029	123,943	141,745	+15.7	+18.9	+14.4
PART-TIME	9,640	37,126	41,724	38,790	+285.1	+12.4	+7.0
UNCLASSIFIED	7,052	5,139	6,963	7,301	+27.1	+35.5	+4.9
FULL-TIME	1,491	349	2,356	2,208	-76.6	+575.1	+0.3
PART-TIME	5,561	4,790	4,607	5,093	+13.9	+3.8	+10.5
FIRST-PROFESSIONAL	1,891	1,742	1,627	1,620	-7.9	-0.6	-0.4
FULL-TIME	711	619	530	529	-12.9	-14.4	-0.2
PART-TIME	1,180	1,123	1,097	1,091	-4.8	-2.3	-0.5
GRADUATE	1,470	2,199	2,697	3,284	+49.6	+22.6	+21.8
FULL-TIME	386	956	1,399	2,001	+147.7	+46.3	+43.9
PART-TIME	1,084	1,243	1,298	1,283	+14.7	+4.4	-1.2

TABLE 5--FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION
AND SEX AND ATTENDANCE STATUS OF STUDENT: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1980-83

ENROLLMENT CATEGORY	FALL 1980	FALL 1981	FALL 1982	FALL 1983	PERCENT CHANGE		
					1980-81	1981-82	1982-83
ALL INSTITUTIONS	2,587,644	2,595,421	2,505,466	2,443,703	+0.3	-3.5	-2.5
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	408,747	410,803	401,528	388,601	+0.5	+2.3	-3.2
COMPREHENSIVE	432,725	423,382	409,563	415,291	-2.0	-3.4	+1.4
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE . . .	264,271	256,288	238,441	234,082	-3.0	-7.0	+1.8
SPECIALIZED	65,623	66,277	68,360	66,941	+1.0	+3.2	-2.1
2-YEAR	1,393,583	1,391,697	1,327,571	1,308,268	-0.1	-4.6	+1.5
NEW	22,675	40,474	60,144	30,440	+104.8	+29.4	-49.4
MEN	1,218,961	1,217,680	1,199,237	1,159,049	-0.1	+1.5	-3.4
WOMEN	1,368,683	1,377,741	1,306,229	1,284,054	+0.7	-5.2	+1.7
FULL-TIME	1,749,928	1,737,714	1,688,620	1,678,071	-0.7	-2.8	+0.6
PART-TIME	837,716	857,707	816,646	765,632	+2.4	-4.8	+0.3
PUBLIC, TOTAL	2,078,986	2,072,443	1,984,968	1,918,113	-0.3	+4.2	-3.4
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	320,157	324,449	317,995	314,274	-1.1	-2.0	-1.2
COMPREHENSIVE	343,262	334,164	322,364	318,867	-2.7	+3.5	+1.2
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE . . .	73,849	73,625	69,388	68,843	+0.3	+5.8	+1.0
SPECIALIZED	17,257	17,477	16,667	17,008	+1.3	-4.6	+5.6
2-YEAR	1,310,021	1,307,233	1,242,147	1,195,086	-0.2	-5.0	+3.8
NEW	6,440	15,295	16,447	4,035	+137.5	+7.5	+75.5
MEN	977,661	966,662	941,262	900,656	-1.1	+2.6	+4.3
WOMEN	1,101,325	1,105,781	1,043,706	1,017,457	+0.4	+5.6	+2.5
FULL-TIME	1,294,277	1,283,910	1,244,435	1,220,843	-0.8	+3.1	+1.9
PART-TIME	784,709	788,533	740,533	697,270	+0.5	+6.1	+5.8
PRIVATE, TOTAL	500,658	522,978	520,498	525,590	+2.8	+0.5	+1.0
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	80,590	80,154	83,383	74,407	+0.9	+3.2	+10.8
COMPREHENSIVE	89,463	89,718	87,199	96,824	+0.3	-2.8	+11.0
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE . . .	190,422	182,663	169,093	165,439	+4.1	+7.4	+2.2
SPECIALIZED	48,366	48,800	51,702	49,333	+0.9	+5.9	+4.6
2-YEAR	83,562	84,464	85,424	113,182	+1.1	+1.1	+32.5
NEW	10,255	31,179	43,097	26,405	+91.8	+40.1	+39.6
MEN	241,300	251,018	257,975	258,393	+4.0	+2.8	+0.2
WOMEN	267,358	271,960	262,523	267,197	+1.7	+3.5	+1.8
FULL-TIME	455,651	453,804	444,185	457,228	+0.4	-2.1	+2.9
PART-TIME	53,007	69,174	76,313	66,362	+30.5	+10.3	+10.4
PRIVATE, NONPROFIT	461,590	460,352	441,720	440,520	+0.3	+4.0	+0.3
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	80,590	80,154	83,383	74,407	+0.9	+3.2	+10.8
COMPREHENSIVE	89,463	89,718	87,199	96,824	+0.3	+2.8	+11.0
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE . . .	189,943	182,207	168,603	165,014	+4.1	+7.5	+2.1
SPECIALIZED	44,428	43,776	45,492	42,901	+1.5	+3.9	+3.7
2-YEAR	55,224	54,641	51,535	57,676	+1.1	+5.7	+11.9
NEW	1,942	3,856	5,500	3,504	+98.6	+42.8	+30.4
MEN	220,441	218,585	210,932	209,111	+0.8	+3.5	+0.9
WOMEN	241,149	241,767	230,788	231,215	+0.3	+4.5	+0.2
FULL-TIME	412,447	405,687	388,025	392,613	+1.0	+4.4	+1.2
PART-TIME	49,143	54,665	53,695	47,713	+11.2	+1.6	+11.1
PRIVATE, PROPRIETARY	47,068	62,626	78,778	85,264	+53.1	+25.8	+8.2
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	0	0	0	0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0
COMPREHENSIVE	0	0	0	0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE . . .	479	456	490	425	+4.8	+7.5	+13.3
SPECIALIZED	3,938	5,024	6,210	6,432	+27.6	+23.6	+3.0
2-YEAR	28,338	29,823	33,889	55,506	+5.2	+13.6	+63.8
NEW	14,313	27,523	38,189	24,901	+90.9	+39.8	+40.0
MEN	20,859	32,433	47,043	49,202	+55.5	+45.0	+4.8
WOMEN	26,209	30,193	31,735	35,982	+15.0	+5.1	+13.4
FULL-TIME	43,204	48,117	56,160	64,515	+11.4	+16.7	+15.1
PART-TIME	3,864	14,509	22,610	20,849	+275.5	+55.9	+8.7

TABLE 6.--ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY ATTENDANCE STATUS, SEX, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME ENROLLMENT, AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1982 AND 1983

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME			FTE OF PART-TIME
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	
ALL INSTITUTIONS										
1983	12,464,661	6,023,725	5,440,936	7,261,050	3,759,787	3,501,263	5,203,611	2,263,938	2,939,673	1,905,349
1982	12,425,780	6,031,384	6,394,396	7,220,618	3,752,955	3,467,663	5,205,162	2,278,429	2,926,733	1,871,030
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.3	-0.1	+0.7	+0.6	+0.2	+1.0	+0.0	-0.6	+0.4	+1.8
DOCTORAL-LEVEL										
1983	3,043,612	1,615,901	1,427,711	2,283,434	1,252,302	1,031,132	760,178	363,599	396,579	292,429
1982	3,028,176	1,612,546	1,415,630	2,262,777	1,253,687	1,029,090	745,399	358,859	386,540	284,683
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.5	+0.2	+0.9	+0.0	-0.1	+0.2	+2.0	+1.3	+2.6	+2.7
COMPREHENSIVE										
1983	2,877,348	1,373,548	1,503,800	1,873,566	925,496	948,070	1,003,782	448,052	555,730	394,455
1982	2,837,745	1,358,790	1,478,955	1,835,152	908,290	926,862	1,002,593	450,500	552,093	390,341
PERCENT CHANGE	+1.4	+1.1	+1.7	+2.1	+1.9	+2.3	+0.1	-0.5	+0.7	+1.1
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE										
1983	1,149,861	519,533	630,328	817,180	382,640	434,540	332,681	136,893	195,788	123,114
1982	1,181,015	535,963	645,052	839,067	394,121	444,946	341,948	141,842	200,106	125,383
PERCENT CHANGE	-2.6	-3.1	-2.3	-2.6	-2.9	-2.3	-2.7	-3.5	-2.2	-1.8
SPECIALIZED										
1983	599,106	361,523	237,583	424,655	277,085	147,570	174,451	84,438	90,013	67,525
1982	575,443	353,600	221,843	417,354	275,761	141,593	158,089	77,839	80,250	58,826
PERCENT CHANGE	+4.1	+2.2	+7.1	+1.7	+0.5	+4.2	+10.3	+8.5	+12.2	+14.8
2-YEAR										
1983	4,725,379	2,104,657	2,620,722	1,829,228	902,577	926,651	2,896,151	1,202,000	1,694,071	1,011,091
1982	4,665,939	2,078,357	2,587,582	1,774,508	874,835	899,673	2,891,431	1,203,522	1,687,909	985,025
PERCENT CHANGE	+1.3	+1.3	+1.3	+3.1	+3.2	+3.0	+0.2	-0.1	+0.4	+2.6
NEW										
1983	69,355	48,563	20,792	32,987	19,687	13,300	36,368	28,876	7,492	16,735
1982	137,462	92,128	45,334	71,760	46,261	25,499	65,702	45,057	19,835	26,772
PERCENT CHANGE	-49.5	-47.3	-54.1	-54.0	-57.4	-47.8	-44.6	-37.0	-62.2	-37.5

TABLE 6A.--ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY ATTENDANCE STATUS, SEX, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME ENROLLMENT, AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1982 AND 1983

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME			FTE OF PART-TIME
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	
ALL INSTITUTIONS										
1983	9,682,734	4,610,038	5,072,696	5,299,115	2,737,067	2,562,048	4,383,619	1,872,971	2,510,648	1,582,365
1982	9,696,087	4,632,888	5,063,199	5,284,092	2,739,928	2,544,164	4,411,995	1,892,960	2,519,035	1,566,497
PERCENT CHANGE	-0.1	-0.5	+0.2	+0.3	-0.1	+0.7	-0.6	-1.1	-0.3	+1.0
DOCTORAL-LEVEL										
1983	2,410,724	1,264,094	1,146,630	1,822,398	985,965	836,433	588,326	278,129	310,197	226,704
1982	2,366,260	1,243,031	1,123,229	1,803,007	976,825	826,182	563,253	266,206	297,047	216,992
PERCENT CHANGE	+1.9	+1.7	+2.1	+1.1	+0.9	+1.2	+4.5	+4.5	+4.4	+4.5
COMPREHENSIVE										
1983	2,208,259	1,035,273	1,171,986	1,450,817	709,976	740,341	757,442	326,297	431,145	295,576
1982	2,224,856	1,040,402	1,178,454	1,442,663	706,488	736,175	782,193	339,914	442,279	304,596
PERCENT CHANGE	-0.7	-1.0	-0.5	+0.6	+0.5	+0.6	-3.2	-4.0	-2.5	-3.0
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE										
1983	397,002	188,297	208,705	242,802	120,511	122,291	154,200	67,786	66,414	55,952
1982	410,084	194,974	215,110	247,599	122,603	124,996	162,485	72,371	90,114	58,540
PERCENT CHANGE	-3.2	-3.4	-3.0	-1.9	-1.7	-2.2	-5.1	-6.3	-4.1	-4.4
SPECIALIZED										
1983	198,834	132,182	66,652	162,400	114,576	47,824	36,434	17,606	18,828	14,069
1982	193,443	131,747	61,696	161,748	116,328	45,420	31,695	15,419	16,276	12,281
PERCENT CHANGE	+2.8	+0.3	+8.0	+0.4	-1.5	+5.3	+15.0	+14.2	+15.7	+14.6
2-YEAR										
1983	4,456,073	1,983,366	2,472,707	1,614,670	802,650	812,020	2,841,403	1,180,716	1,660,687	987,855
1982	4,463,945	1,998,381	2,465,604	1,616,857	810,766	806,091	2,847,088	1,187,575	1,659,513	966,554
PERCENT CHANGE	-0.2	-0.7	+0.3	-0.1	-1.0	+0.7	-0.2	-0.6	+0.1	+2.2
NEW										
1983	11,842	5,826	6,016	6,028	3,389	2,639	5,814	2,437	3,377	2,209
1982	37,499	18,393	19,106	12,218	6,918	5,300	25,281	11,475	13,806	7,534
PERCENT CHANGE	-68.4	-68.3	-63.5	-50.7	-51.0	-50.2	-77.0	-78.8	-75.5	-70.7

TABLE 68.—ENROLLMENT IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY ATTENDANCE STATUS, SEX, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME ENROLLMENT, AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1982 AND 1983

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME			FTE OF PART-TIME
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	
ALL INSTITUTIONS										
1983	2,781,927	1,413,687	1,368,240	1,961,935	1,022,720	939,215	819,992	390,967	429,025	322,984
1982	2,729,693	1,398,496	1,331,197	1,936,526	1,013,027	923,499	793,267	385,469	407,698	304,533
PERCENT CHANGE	+1.9	+1.1	+2.8	+1.3	+1.0	+1.7	+3.4	+1.4	+5.2	+6.1
DOCTORAL-LEVEL										
1983	632,888	351,807	281,081	461,036	266,337	194,699	171,852	85,470	86,382	65,725
1982	661,916	369,515	292,401	479,770	276,862	202,908	182,146	92,653	89,493	67,691
PERCENT CHANGE	+4.4	-4.8	-3.9	-3.9	-3.8	-4.0	-5.7	-7.8	-3.5	-2.9
COMPREHENSIVE										
1983	669,089	337,275	331,814	422,749	215,520	207,229	246,340	121,755	124,585	98,079
1982	612,881	312,388	300,501	392,489	201,802	190,687	220,400	110,586	109,814	85,745
PERCENT CHANGE	+9.2	+8.0	+10.4	+7.7	+6.8	+8.7	+11.8	+10.1	+13.5	+15.3
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE										
1983	752,859	331,236	421,623	574,378	262,129	312,249	178,481	69,107	109,374	67,162
1982	770,931	340,989	429,942	591,468	271,518	319,950	179,463	69,471	109,992	66,843
PERCENT CHANGE	-2.3	-2.9	-1.9	-2.9	-3.5	-2.4	-0.5	-0.5	-0.6	+0.5
SPECIALIZED										
1983	400,272	229,341	170,931	262,255	162,509	99,746	138,017	66,832	71,185	53,456
1982	382,000	221,853	160,147	255,606	159,433	96,173	126,394	62,420	63,974	46,545
PERCENT CHANGE	+4.8	+3.4	+6.7	+2.6	+1.9	+3.7	+9.2	+7.1	+11.3	+14.8
2-YEAR										
1983	269,306	121,291	148,015	214,558	99,927	114,631	54,748	21,364	33,384	23,236
1982	201,994	80,016	121,978	157,651	64,069	93,582	44,343	15,947	28,396	18,471
PERCENT CHANGE	+33.3	+51.6	+21.3	+36.1	+56.0	+22.5	+23.5	+34.0	+17.6	+25.8
NEW										
1983	57,513	42,737	14,776	26,959	16,298	10,661	30,554	26,439	4,115	14,526
1982	99,963	73,735	26,228	59,542	39,343	20,199	40,421	34,392	6,029	19,238
PERCENT CHANGE	-42.5	-42.0	-43.7	-54.7	-58.6	-47.2	-24.4	-23.1	-31.7	-24.5

TABLE 8C--ENROLLMENT IN PRIVATE, NONPROFIT INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY ATTENDANCE STATUS, SEX, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME ENROLLMENT, AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1982 AND 1983

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME			FTE OF PART-TIME
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	
ALL INSTITUTIONS										
1983	2,509,187	1,301,813	1,207,374	1,615,452	944,897	670,555	773,735	356,916	416,819	301,389
1982	2,552,739	1,292,027	1,260,712	1,608,298	944,144	664,154	744,441	347,883	396,558	281,639
PERCENT CHANGE	+1.4	+0.6	+2.1	+0.4	+0.1	+0.7	+3.9	+2.6	+5.1	+7.0
DOCTORAL-LEVEL										
1983	632,888	351,607	281,081	461,036	266,337	194,699	171,852	85,470	86,382	65,725
1982	661,916	369,515	292,401	479,770	278,862	202,904	182,146	92,653	89,493	67,691
PERCENT CHANGE	-4.4	-4.8	-3.9	-3.9	-3.8	-4.0	-5.7	-7.8	-3.5	-2.9
COMPREHENSIVE										
1983	669,089	337,275	331,814	422,749	215,520	207,229	246,340	121,755	124,585	98,879
1982	612,889	312,388	300,501	392,489	201,802	190,687	220,470	110,596	109,814	85,745
PERCENT CHANGE	+9.2	+8.0	+10.4	+7.7	+6.8	+8.7	+11.7	+10.1	+13.5	+15.3
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE										
1983	747,787	320,913	418,874	571,871	260,785	311,086	475,916	68,124	107,788	66,656
1982	766,108	338,840	427,268	589,049	270,247	310,802	177,059	68,593	106,466	66,386
PERCENT CHANGE	-2.4	-2.9	-2.0	-2.9	-3.5	-7.4	-0.6	-0.7	-0.6	+0.4
SPECIALIZED										
1983	375,952	211,227	164,725	242,927	147,693	95,234	133,025	63,534	69,491	51,055
1982	359,334	204,554	154,780	237,757	145,234	92,523	121,577	59,320	62,257	44,288
PERCENT CHANGE	+4.6	+3.3	+6.4	+2.2	+1.7	+2.9	+9.4	+7.1	+11.6	+15.3
2-YEAR										
1983	147,715	63,367	84,348	105,366	47,408	57,958	42,349	15,959	25,390	17,469
1982	130,252	53,161	77,041	93,947	40,033	53,914	36,305	13,128	23,177	14,830
PERCENT CHANGE	+13.4	+19.2	+9.4	+12.2	+16.4	+7.5	+10.6	+21.6	+13.9	+17.8
MEN										
1983	15,756	9,224	6,532	11,503	7,154	4,349	4,253	2,070	2,183	1,605
1982	22,240	13,569	8,671	15,266	9,966	5,320	6,954	3,603	3,351	2,697
PERCENT CHANGE	-29.2	-32.0	-24.7	-24.7	-28.2	-10.3	-38.8	-42.5	-34.9	-40.5

TABLE 6D.--ENROLLMENT IN PRIVATE, PROPRIETARY INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY ATTENDANCE STATUS, SEX, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME ENROLLMENT, AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1982 AND 1983

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME			FTE OF PART-TIME
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	
ALL INSTITUTIONS										
1983	192,740	111,874	80,866	146,483	77,823	68,660	46,257	34,051	12,206	21,595
1982	176,954	106,460	70,485	128,228	68,883	59,345	48,726	37,586	11,140	22,894
PERCENT CHANGE	+6.9	+5.1	+14.7	+14.2	+13.0	+15.7	-5.1	-9.4	+9.6	-5.7
DOCTORAL-LEVEL										
1983										
1982										
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0
COMPREHENSIVE										
1983										
1982										
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE										
1983	5,072	2,323	2,749	2,507	1,344	1,163	2,565	979	1,586	506
1982	4,823	2,149	2,674	2,419	1,271	1,148	2,404	878	1,526	455
PERCENT CHANGE	+5.2	+8.1	+2.8	+3.6	+5.7	+1.3	+6.7	+11.5	+3.9	+11.2
SPECIALIZED										
1983	24,320	18,114	6,206	19,328	14,816	4,512	4,992	3,298	1,694	2,401
1982	22,666	17,299	5,367	17,849	14,199	3,650	4,817	3,100	1,717	2,257
PERCENT CHANGE	+7.3	+4.7	+15.6	+8.3	+4.3	+23.6	+3.6	+6.4	-1.3	+6.5
2-YEAR										
1983	121,591	57,924	63,667	109,192	52,519	56,673	12,399	5,405	6,994	5,767
1982	71,742	26,855	44,887	63,704	24,036	39,668	8,036	2,819	5,219	3,641
PERCENT CHANGE	+69.5	+115.7	+41.8	+71.4	+118.5	+42.9	+54.3	+91.7	+34.0	+58.4
NEW										
1983	41,757	33,513	8,244	15,456	9,144	6,312	26,301	24,369	1,932	12,921
1982	77,723	60,166	17,557	44,256	29,377	14,879	33,467	30,789	2,678	16,541
PERCENT CHANGE	-46.3	-44.3	-53.0	-65.1	-68.9	-57.6	-21.4	-20.9	-27.9	-21.9

TABLE 7.--UNDERGRADUATES ENROLLED IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY ATTENDANCE STATUS, SEX, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME ENROLLMENT, AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1982 AND 1983

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME			FTE OF PART-TIME
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	
ALL INSTITUTIONS										
1983	9,707,171	4,678,321	5,028,850	6,363,707	3,226,937	3,136,770	3,343,464	1,451,384	1,892,080	1,276,828
1982	9,620,989	4,659,997	4,960,912	6,316,653	3,213,808	3,102,845	3,304,256	1,446,189	1,858,067	1,237,303
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.9	+0.4	+1.4	+0.7	+0.4	+1.1	+1.2	+0.4	+1.8	+3.2
DOCTORAL-LEVEL										
1983	2,096,918	1,104,076	992,842	1,804,872	963,028	841,844	292,046	141,048	150,998	125,469
1982	2,112,040	1,114,193	997,847	1,813,152	969,011	844,141	298,888	145,182	153,706	127,76
PERCENT CHANGE	-0.7	-0.9	-0.5	-0.5	-0.6	-0.3	-2.3	-2.8	-1.8	-1.5
COMPREHENSIVE										
1983	2,201,406	1,063,556	1,137,850	1,711,407	839,364	872,043	489,999	224,192	265,807	207,605
1982	2,148,846	1,040,921	1,107,925	1,672,304	820,565	851,739	476,542	220,356	256,186	200,446
PERCENT CHANGE	+2.4	+2.2	+2.7	+2.3	+2.3	+2.4	+2.8	+1.7	+3.8	+3.6
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE										
1983	988,055	448,822	539,233	789,379	367,369	422,010	198,676	81,453	117,223	78,475
1982	1,007,177	460,308	546,869	809,737	377,885	431,052	197,440	82,423	115,917	77,113
PERCENT CHANGE	-1.9	-2.5	-1.4	-2.5	-2.8	-2.3	+0.6	-1.2	+1.9	+1.8
SPECIALIZED										
1983	354,725	214,627	140,098	288,192	182,526	105,666	66,533	32,101	34,432	28,065
1982	348,546	210,074	138,472	284,702	181,349	103,353	63,844	28,725	35,119	25,513
PERCENT CHANGE	+1.8	+2.2	+1.2	+1.2	+0.6	+2.2	+4.2	+11.8	-2.0	+10.0
2-YEAR										
1983	4,008,032	1,805,552	2,202,480	1,742,984	859,218	883,766	2,265,048	946,334	1,318,714	822,311
1982	3,883,436	1,751,971	2,131,465	1,671,575	823,166	848,409	2,211,861	928,805	1,283,056	783,367
PERCENT CHANGE	+3.2	+3.1	+3.3	+4.3	+4.4	+4.2	+2.4	+1.9	+2.8	+5.0
NEW										
1983	58,035	41,688	16,347	26,873	15,432	11,441	31,162	26,256	4,906	14,903
1982	120,864	82,530	38,334	65,183	41,832	23,351	55,681	40,698	14,983	23,548
PERCENT CHANGE	-52.0	-49.5	-57.4	-58.8	-63.1	-51.0	-44.0	-35.5	-67.3	-36.7

TABLE 7A---UNDERGRADUATES ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY ATTENDANCE STATUS, SEX, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME ENROLLMENT, AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1982 AND 1983

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME			FTE OF PART-TIME
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	
ALL INSTITUTIONS										
1983	7,733,184	3,704,858	4,028,326	4,743,159	2,418,082	2,325,077	2,990,025	1,286,776	1,703,249	1,129,083
1982	7,676,363	3,696,842	3,979,521	4,720,534	2,415,601	2,304,933	2,955,829	1,281,241	1,674,588	1,096,162
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.7	+0.2	+1.2	+0.5	+0.1	+0.9	+1.2	+0.4	+1.7	+3.0
DOCTORAL-LEVEL										
1983	1,759,420	919,783	839,637	1,502,129	794,087	708,042	257,291	125,696	131,595	111,763
1982	1,741,997	912,042	829,955	1,492,693	790,066	702,627	249,304	121,976	127,328	107,608
PERCENT CHANGE	+1.0	+0.8	+1.2	+0.6	+0.5	+0.8	+3.2	+3.0	+3.4	+3.9
COMPREHENSIVE										
1983	1,751,481	842,053	909,428	1,352,326	660,175	692,151	399,155	181,878	217,277	170,056
1982	1,748,103	842,169	905,934	1,344,971	656,347	688,624	403,132	185,822	217,310	172,538
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.2	+0.0	+0.4	+0.5	+0.6	+0.5	-1.0	-2.1	+0.0	-1.4
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE										
1983	326,023	155,801	170,222	233,445	115,551	117,894	92,578	40,250	52,328	36,071
1982	329,420	157,827	171,593	236,823	116,826	119,997	92,597	41,001	51,596	35,772
PERCENT CHANGE	-1.0	-1.3	-0.8	-1.4	-1.1	-1.8	+0.0	-1.8	+1.4	+0.8
SPECIALIZED										
1983	135,199	93,374	41,825	119,092	85,106	33,986	16,107	8,268	7,839	7,113
1982	131,734	93,192	38,542	117,381	85,672	31,709	14,353	7,520	6,833	6,421
PERCENT CHANGE	+2.6	+0.2	+8.5	+1.5	-0.7	+7.2	+12.2	+9.9	+14.7	+10.8
2-YEAR										
1983	3,751,826	1,689,425	2,062,401	1,530,738	760,200	770,538	2,221,088	929,225	1,291,863	802,592
1982	3,694,090	1,676,389	2,017,701	1,517,291	760,337	756,954	2,176,799	915,052	1,260,747	767,942
PERCENT CHANGE	+1.6	+0.8	+2.2	+0.9	+0.0	+1.8	+2.0	+1.4	+2.5	+4.5
NEW										
1983	9,235	4,422	4,813	5,429	2,963	2,466	3,806	1,459	2,347	1,488
1982	31,019	15,223	15,796	11,375	6,353	5,022	19,644	8,870	10,774	5,881
PERCENT CHANGE	-70.2	-71.0	-69.5	-52.3	-53.4	-50.9	-89.6	-83.6	-78.2	-74.7

TABLE 7B.--UNDERGRADUATES ENROLLED IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY ATTENDANCE STATUS, SEX, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME ENROLLMENT, AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1982 AND 1983

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME			FTE OF PART-TIME
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	
ALL INSTITUTIONS										
1983	1,973,987	973,463	1,000,524	1,620,548	808,855	811,693	353,439	164,608	188,831	147,745
1982	1,944,546	963,155	981,391	1,596,119	798,207	797,912	348,427	164,948	183,479	141,141
PERCENT CHANGE	+1.5	+1.1	+1.9	+1.5	+1.3	+1.7	+1.4	-0.2	+2.9	+4.7
DOCTORAL-LEVEL										
1983	337,498	184,293	153,205	302,743	168,941	133,802	34,755	15,352	19,403	13,706
1982	370,043	202,151	167,892	320,459	178,945	141,514	49,584	23,206	26,378	19,708
PERCENT CHANGE	-8.8	-8.8	-8.7	-5.5	-5.6	-5.4	-29.9	-33.8	-26.4	-30.5
COMPREHENSIVE										
1983	449,925	221,503	228,422	359,081	179,189	179,892	90,844	42,314	48,530	37,549
1982	400,743	198,752	201,991	327,333	164,218	163,115	73,410	34,534	38,876	27,908
PERCENT CHANGE	+12.3	+11.4	+13.1	+9.7	+9.1	+10.3	+23.7	+22.5	+24.8	+34.5
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE										
1983	662,032	293,021	369,011	555,934	251,818	304,116	106,098	41,203	64,895	42,404
1982	677,757	302,481	375,276	572,914	261,059	311,055	104,843	41,422	63,421	41,341
PERCENT CHANGE	-2.3	-3.1	-1.7	-3.0	-3.5	-2.5	+1.2	-0.5	+2.3	+2.6
SPECIALIZED										
1983	219,526	121,253	98,273	169,100	97,420	71,680	50,426	23,833	26,593	20,952
1982	216,812	116,882	99,930	167,321	95,577	71,644	49,491	21,205	28,286	19,092
PERCENT CHANGE	+1.3	+3.7	-1.7	+1.1	+1.8	+0.1	+1.9	+12.4	-6.0	+9.7
2-YEAR										
1983	256,206	116,127	140,079	212,246	99,018	113,228	43,960	17,109	26,851	19,719
1982	189,346	75,582	113,764	154,284	62,829	91,455	35,062	12,753	22,309	15,425
PERCENT CHANGE	+35.3	+53.6	+23.1	+37.6	+57.6	+23.8	+25.4	+34.2	+20.4	+27.8
NEW										
1983	48,800	37,266	11,534	21,444	12,469	8,975	27,356	24,797	2,559	13,415
1982	89,845	67,307	22,538	53,808	35,479	18,329	36,037	31,828	4,209	17,667
PERCENT CHANGE	-45.7	-44.6	-48.8	-60.1	-64.9	-51.0	-28.1	-22.1	-39.2	-24.1

TABLE 7C.--UNDERGRADUATES ENROLLED IN PRIVATE, NONPROFIT INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY ATTENDANCE STATUS, SEX, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME ENROLLMENT, AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1982 AND 1983

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME			FTE OF PART-TIME
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	
ALL INSTITUTIONS										
1983	1,793,452	868,022	925,430	1,478,803	734,108	744,695	314,649	133,914	180,735	128,678
1982	1,778,879	862,402	916,477	1,472,176	731,672	740,504	306,703	130,730	175,973	120,586
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.8	+0.7	+1.0	+0.5	+0.3	+0.6	+2.6	+2.4	+2.7	+6.7
DOCTORAL-LEVEL										
1983	337,498	184,293	153,205	302,743	168,941	133,802	34,755	15,352	19,403	13,706
1982	370,043	202,151	167,892	320,459	178,945	141,514	49,584	23,206	26,378	19,708
PERCENT CHANGE	-8.8	-8.8	-8.7	-5.5	-5.6	-5.4	-29.9	-33.8	-26.4	-30.5
COMPREHENSIVE										
1983	449,925	221,503	228,422	359,081	179,189	179,892	90,844	42,314	46,530	37,549
1982	400,743	198,752	201,991	327,333	164,218	163,115	73,410	34,534	38,876	27,908
PERCENT CHANGE	+12.3	+11.4	+13.1	+9.7	+9.1	+10.3	+23.7	+22.5	+24.8	+34.5
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE										
1983	659,298	291,555	367,743	553,487	250,498	302,989	105,811	41,057	64,754	42,280
1982	675,217	301,147	374,070	570,510	259,793	310,717	104,707	41,354	63,353	41,289
PERCENT CHANGE	-2.4	-3.2	-1.7	-3.0	-3.6	-2.5	+1.1	-0.7	+2.2	+2.4
SPECIALIZED										
1983	200,007	106,051	93,956	152,234	83,978	68,256	47,773	22,073	25,700	19,696
1982	198,359	102,274	96,085	151,314	82,562	68,752	47,045	19,712	27,333	17,951
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.8	+3.7	-2.2	+0.6	+1.7	-0.7	+1.5	+12.0	-6.0	+9.7
2-YEAR										
1983	136,971	58,832	78,139	103,157	46,533	56,624	33,814	12,299	21,515	14,770
1982	120,363	49,502	70,861	91,665	39,175	52,490	28,698	10,327	18,371	12,385
PERCENT CHANGE	+13.6	+18.8	+10.3	+12.5	+18.8	+7.9	+17.8	+19.1	+17.1	+19.3
NEW										
1983	9,753	5,788	3,965	8,101	4,969	3,132	1,652	819	833	677
1982	14,154	8,576	5,578	10,895	6,979	3,916	3,259	1,597	1,662	1,345
PERCENT CHANGE	-31.1	-32.5	-28.9	-25.6	-28.8	-20.0	-49.3	-48.7	-49.9	-49.7

2
TABLE 7D.--UNDERGRADUATES ENROLLED IN PRIVATE, PROPRIETARY INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY ATTENDANCE STATUS, SEX, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME ENROLLMENT, AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION: '50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1982 AND 1983

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME			FTE OF PART-TIME
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	
ALL INSTITUTIONS										
1983	180,535	105,441	75,094	141,745	74,747	66,995	38,790	30,694	8,096	19,067
1982	165,667	100,753	64,914	123,943	66,535	57,408	41,724	34,218	7,506	20,555
PERCENT CHANGE	+9.0	+4.7	+15.7	+14.4	+12.3	+16.7	+7.0	-10.3	+7.9	-7.2
DOCTORAL-LEVEL										
1983	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1982	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0
COMPREHENSIVE										
1983	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
1982	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"	"
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE										
1983	2,734	1,466	1,268	2,447	1,320	1,127	287	146	141	124
1982	2,540	1,334	1,206	2,404	1,266	1,138	136	68	68	52
PERCENT CHANGE	+7.6	+9.9	+5.1	+1.8	+4.3	-1.0	+111.0	+114.7	+107.4	+138.5
SPECIALIZED										
1983	19,519	15,202	4,317	16,866	13,442	3,424	2,653	1,760	893	1,256
1982	18,453	14,608	3,845	16,007	13,115	2,892	2,446	1,493	953	1,141
PERCENT CHANGE	+5.8	+4.1	+12.3	+5.4	+2.5	+18.4	+8.5	+17.9	-6.3	+10.1
2-YEAR										
1983	119,235	57,295	61,940	109,089	52,485	56,604	10,146	4,810	5,336	4,949
1982	68,983	26,088	42,903	62,619	23,654	38,965	6,364	2,426	3,938	3,040
PERCENT CHANGE	+72.8	+119.7	+44.4	+74.2	+121.9	+45.3	+59.4	+98.3	+35.5	+62.8
NEW										
1983	39,047	31,478	7,569	33,343	7,500	5,043	25,704	23,978	1,726	12,738
1982	75,691	58,731	16,960	42,913	28,500	14,413	32,778	30,231	2,547	16,322
PERCENT CHANGE	-48.4	-46.4	-55.4	-68.9	-73.7	-59.5	-21.6	-20.7	-32.2	-22.0

TABLE 8.--FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY ATTENDANCE STATUS, SEX, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME STUDENTS, AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1982 AND 1983

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME			FTE OF PART-TIME
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	
ALL INSTITUTIONS										
1983	2,443,703	1,159,049	1,284,654	1,678,071	824,609	853,462	765,632	334,440	431,192	285,298
1982	2,505,466	1,199,237	1,306,229	1,688,620	837,223	851,397	816,846	362,014	454,832	295,187
PERCENT CHANGE	-2.5	-3.4	-1.7	-0.6	-1.5	+0.2	-6.3	-7.6	-5.2	-3.4
DOCTORAL-LEVEL										
1983	388,681	197,188	191,493	367,466	187,409	180,057	21,215	9,779	11,436	9,967
1982	401,378	205,370	196,008	374,130	192,458	181,672	27,248	12,912	14,336	12,586
PERCENT CHANGE	-3.2	-4.0	-2.3	-1.8	-2.6	-0.9	-22.1	-24.3	-2.2	-20.8
COMPREHENSIVE										
1983	415,291	196,167	219,124	367,191	174,433	192,758	48,100	21,734	26,366	20,397
1982	409,563	194,121	215,442	361,778	172,534	189,244	47,785	21,587	26,198	19,928
PERCENT CHANGE	+1.4	+1.1	+1.7	+1.5	+1.1	+1.9	+0.7	+0.7	+0.6	+2.4
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE										
1983	234,082	106,476	127,606	207,983	95,727	112,256	26,099	10,749	15,350	10,011
1982	238,441	109,735	128,706	210,599	98,277	112,322	27,842	11,458	16,384	10,537
PERCENT CHANGE	-1.8	-3.0	-0.9	-1.2	-2.6	-0.1	-6.3	-6.2	-6.3	-5.0
SPECIALIZED										
1983	66,941	38,965	27,976	57,927	34,998	22,929	9,014	3,967	5,047	3,583
1982	68,369	38,986	29,383	58,507	35,110	23,394	9,865	3,876	5,989	3,791
PERCENT CHANGE	-2.1	-0.1	-4.8	-1.0	-0.3	-2.8	-8.6	+2.3	-15.7	-5.5
2-YEAR										
1983	1,308,268	597,432	710,836	664,245	324,577	339,668	644,023	272,855	371,168	232,966
1982	1,327,571	609,872	717,699	654,970	321,236	333,734	672,681	288,636	303,965	235,143
PERCENT CHANGE	-1.5	-2.0	-1.0	+1.4	+1.0	+1.8	-4.2	-5.5	-3.3	-0.9
NEW										
1983	38,440	22,821	7,619	13,259	7,465	5,794	17,181	15,356	1,825	8,374
1982	60,144	41,153	18,991	20,639	17,680	11,831	31,505	23,545	7,960	13,282
PERCENT CHANGE	-49.4	-44.5	-59.9	-53.7	-57.6	-47.5	-45.5	-34.8	-77.1	-34.6

TABLE 8A--FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY ATTENDANCE STATUS, SEX, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME STUDENTS, AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1982 AND 1983

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME			FTE OF PART-TIME
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	
ALL INSTITUTIONS										
1983	1,918,113	900,656	1,017,457	1,220,843	603,354	617,489	697,270	297,302	399,968	255,973
1982	1,984,968	941,262	1,043,706	1,244,435	621,061	623,374	740,533	320,201	420,332	263,366
PERCENT CHANGE	-3.4	-4.3	-2.5	-1.9	-2.9	-0.9	-5.8	-7.2	-4.8	-2.8
DOCTORAL-LEVEL										
1983	314,274	156,815	157,459	296,485	148,514	147,971	17,789	8,301	9,488	8,599
1982	317,995	159,796	158,199	300,384	151,598	148,786	17,611	8,198	9,413	8,572
PERCENT CHANGE	-1.2	-1.9	-0.5	-1.3	-2.0	-0.5	+1.0	+1.3	+0.8	+0.3
COMPREHENSIVE										
1983	318,467	148,935	169,532	282,347	132,736	149,611	36,120	16,199	19,921	15,254
1982	322,364	151,681	170,683	284,269	134,462	149,807	38,095	17,219	20,876	16,514
PERCENT CHANGE	-1.2	-1.8	-0.7	-0.7	-1.3	-0.1	-5.2	-5.9	-4.6	-7.6
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE										
1983	68,643	32,703	35,940	56,983	27,824	29,159	11,660	4,879	6,781	4,568
1982	69,348	33,169	36,179	57,267	28,118	29,149	12,081	5,051	7,030	4,582
PERCENT CHANGE	-1.0	-1.4	-0.7	-0.5	-1.0	+0.0	-3.5	-3.4	-3.5	-0.3
SPECIALIZED										
1983	17,608	11,923	5,685	16,363	11,387	4,976	1,245	536	709	550
1982	16,667	11,417	5,250	15,500	10,898	4,602	1,167	519	648	665
PERCENT CHANGE	+5.6	+4.4	+8.3	+5.6	+4.5	+8.1	+6.7	+3.3	+9.4	-17.3
2-YEAR										
1983	1,195,086	548,298	646,788	565,706	281,321	284,385	629,380	266,977	362,403	226,569
1982	1,242,147	577,210	664,937	581,222	292,668	288,554	660,925	284,542	376,383	230,122
PERCENT CHANGE	-3.8	-5.0	-2.7	-2.7	-3.9	-1.4	-4.8	-6.2	-3.7	-1.5
NEW										
1983	4,035	1,982	2,053	2,959	1,572	1,387	1,076	410	666	433
1982	16,447	7,989	8,458	5,793	3,317	2,476	10,654	4,672	5,982	2,911
PERCENT CHANGE	-75.5	-75.2	-75.7	-48.9	-52.6	-44.0	-89.9	-91.2	-88.9	-85.1

TABLE 8B.--FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY ATTENDANCE STATUS, SEX, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME STUDENTS, AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1982 AND 1983

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME			FTE OF PART-TIME
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	
ALL INSTITUTIONS										
1983	525,590	258,393	267,197	457,228	221,255	235,973	68,362	37,138	31,224	29,325
1982	520,498	257,975	262,523	444,185	216,162	228,023	76,313	41,813	34,500	31,821
PERCENT CHANGE	+1.0	+0.2	+1.8	+2.9	+2.4	+3.5	-10.4	-11.2	-9.5	-7.8
DOCTORAL-LEVEL										
1983	74,407	40,373	34,034	70,981	38,895	32,086	3,426	1,478	1,948	1,368
1982	83,383	45,574	37,809	73,746	40,860	32,886	9,637	4,714	4,923	4,014
PERCENT CHANGE	-10.8	-11.4	-10.0	+3.7	-4.8	-2.4	-64.4	-68.6	-60.4	-65.9
COMPREHENSIVE										
1983	96,824	47,232	49,592	84,844	41,697	43,147	11,980	5,535	6,445	5,143
1982	87,199	42,440	44,759	77,509	38,072	39,437	9,690	4,368	5,322	3,414
PERCENT CHANGE	+11.0	+11.3	+10.8	+9.5	+9.5	+9.4	+23.6	+26.7	+21.1	+50.6
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE										
1983	165,439	73,773	91,666	151,000	67,903	83,097	14,439	5,870	8,569	5,443
1982	169,093	76,566	92,527	153,332	70,159	83,173	15,761	6,407	9,354	5,955
PERCENT CHANGE	-2.2	-3.6	-0.9	-1.5	-3.2	-0.1	-8.4	-8.4	-8.4	-8.6
SPECIALIZED										
1983	49,333	27,042	22,291	41,564	23,611	17,953	7,769	3,431	4,338	3,033
1982	51,702	27,569	24,133	43,004	24,212	18,792	8,698	3,357	5,341	3,126
PERCENT CHANGE	-4.6	-1.9	-7.6	-3.3	-2.5	-4.5	-10.7	+2.2	-18.8	-3.0
2-YEAR										
1983	113,182	49,134	64,048	98,539	43,256	55,283	14,643	5,878	8,765	6,397
1982	85,424	32,662	52,762	73,748	28,568	45,180	11,676	4,094	7,582	5,021
PERCENT CHANGE	+32.5	+50.4	+21.4	+33.6	+51.4	+22.4	+25.4	+43.6	+15.6	+27.4
NEW										
1983	26,405	20,839	5,566	10,300	5,893	4,407	16,105	14,946	1,159	7,941
1982	43,697	33,164	10,533	22,846	14,291	8,555	20,851	18,873	1,978	10,291
PERCENT CHANGE	-39.6	-37.2	-47.2	-54.9	-58.8	-48.5	-22.8	-20.8	-41.4	-22.8

26 TABLE 8C.--FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PRIVATE, NONPROFIT INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY ATTENDANCE STATUS, SEX, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME STUDENTS, AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1982 AND 1983

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME			FTE OF PART-TIME
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	
ALL INSTITUTIONS										
1983	440,326	209,111	231,215	392,613	169,235	203,378	47,713	19,876	27,837	19,236
1982	441,720	210,932	230,788	388,025	168,523	199,502	53,695	22,409	31,286	20,680
PERCENT CHANGE	-0.3	-0.9	+0.2	+1.2	+0.4	+1.9	-11.1	-11.3	-11.0	-7.0
DOCTORAL-LEVEL										
1983	74,407	40,373	34,034	70,981	38,895	32,086	3,426	1,478	1,948	1,368
1982	83,383	45,574	37,809	73,746	40,860	32,886	9,637	4,714	4,923	4,014
PERCENT CHANGE	-10.8	-11.4	-10.0	-3.7	-4.8	-2.4	-64.4	-68.6	-60.4	-65.9
COMPREHENSIVE										
1983	96,824	47,232	49,592	84,844	41,697	43,147	11,980	5,535	6,445	5,143
1982	87,199	42,440	44,759	77,509	38,072	39,437	9,690	4,368	5,322	3,414
PERCENT CHANGE	+11.0	+11.3	+10.8	+9.5	+9.5	+9.4	+23.6	+26.7	+21.1	+50.6
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE										
1983	165,014	73,538	91,476	150,575	67,668	82,907	14,439	5,870	8,569	5,443
1982	168,603	76,284	92,319	152,842	69,877	82,965	15,761	6,407	9,354	5,955
PERCENT CHANGE	-2.1	-3.6	-0.9	-1.5	-3.2	-0.1	-8.4	-8.4	-8.4	-8.6
SPECIALIZED										
1983	42,901	21,952	20,949	35,758	18,937	16,821	7,143	3,015	4,128	2,764
1982	45,492	22,566	22,926	37,396	19,560	17,036	8,096	3,006	5,090	2,864
PERCENT CHANGE	-5.7	-2.7	-8.6	-4.4	-3.2	-5.7	-11.8	+0.3	-18.9	-3.5
2-YEAR										
1983	57,676	24,006	33,670	47,296	20,218	27,078	10,380	3,788	6,592	4,388
1982	51,535	20,800	30,735	42,152	17,474	24,678	9,383	3,326	6,057	3,991
PERCENT CHANGE	+11.9	+15.4	+9.5	+12.2	+15.7	+9.7	+10.6	+13.9	+8.8	+9.9
NEW										
1983	3,504	2,010	1,494	3,159	1,820	1,339	345	190	155	130
1982	5,508	3,268	2,240	4,380	2,680	1,700	1,128	588	540	442
PERCENT CHANGE	-36.4	-38.5	-33.3	-27.9	-32.1	-21.2	-69.4	-67.7	-71.3	-70.6

TABLE 8D.--FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN PRIVATE, PROPRIETARY INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY ATTENDANCE STATUS, SEX, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME STUDENTS, AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1982 AND 1983

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME			FTE OF PART-TIME
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	
ALL INSTITUTIONS										
1983	85,264	49,282	35,982	64,615	32,020	32,595	20,649	17,262	3,387	10,089
1982	78,778	47,043	31,735	56,160	27,633	28,521	22,618	19,404	3,214	11,141
PERCENT CHANGE	+8.2	+4.8	+13.4	+15.1	+15.9	+14.3	-8.7	-11.0	+5.4	-9.4
DOCTORAL-LEVEL										
1983										
1982										
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0
COMPREHENSIVE										
1983										
1982										
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE										
1983	425	235	190	425	235	190				
1982	490	282	208	490	282	208				
PERCENT CHANGE	-13.3	-16.7	-8.7	-13.3	-16.7	-8.7	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0
SPECIALIZED										
1983	6,432	5,090	1,342	5,806	4,674	1,132	626	416	210	269
1982	6,210	5,003	1,207	5,608	4,652	956	602	351	251	202
PERCENT CHANGE	+3.6	+1.7	+11.2	+3.5	+0.5	+18.4	+4.0	+18.5	-16.3	+2.7
2-YEAR										
1983	55,506	25,128	30,378	51,243	23,038	28,205	4,263	2,090	2,173	2,009
1982	33,889	11,802	22,027	31,596	11,094	20,502	2,293	768	1,525	1,030
PERCENT CHANGE	+63.8	+111.8	+57.9	+62.2	+107.7	+37.6	+85.9	+172.1	+42.5	+95.0
NEW										
1983	22,981	18,829	4,072	7,141	4,073	3,060	15,760	14,756	1,004	7,811
1982	38,189	29,696	8,293	18,466	11,611	6,855	19,723	18,265	1,438	9,849
PERCENT CHANGE	-40.0	-37.0	-50.9	-461.3	-64.9	-55.2	+20.1	+19.3	-30.2	+20.7

2
20 TABLE 9.--FIRST-PROFESSIONALS ENROLLED IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY ATTENDANCE STATUS, SEX, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME STUDENTS, AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1982 AND 1983

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME			FTE OF PART-TIME
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	
ALL INSTITUTIONS										
1983	278,529	188,096	90,433	249,636	169,071	80,565	28,893	19,025	9,868	16,207
1982	278,425	191,200	87,225	252,108	173,941	78,167	26,317	17,259	9,058	14,475
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.0	-1.6	+3.7	-1.0	-2.8	+3.1	+9.8	+10.2	+8.9	+12.0
DOCTORAL-LEVEL										
1983	131,696	85,408	46,288	123,848	80,565	43,263	7,848	4,823	3,025	4,346
1982	127,701	83,660	44,041	121,234	79,757	41,477	6,467	3,903	2,564	3,495
PERCENT CHANGE	+3.1	+2.1	+5.1	+2.2	+1.0	+4.3	+21.4	+23.6	+18.0	+24.3
COMPREHENSIVE										
1983	40,325	25,770	14,555	33,553	21,438	12,115	6,772	4,332	2,440	4,081
1982	43,347	28,478	14,869	35,690	23,437	12,253	7,657	5,041	2,616	4,300
PERCENT CHANGE	-7.0	-9.5	-2.1	-6.0	-8.5	-1.1	-11.6	-14.1	-6.7	-5.1
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE										
1983	7,594	5,455	2,139	6,125	4,334	1,791	1,469	1,121	348	828
1982	7,553	5,315	2,238	6,472	4,556	1,916	1,081	759	322	580
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.5	+2.6	-4.4	-5.4	-4.9	-6.5	+35.9	+47.7	+8.1	+42.8
SPECIALIZED										
1983	96,099	69,504	26,595	83,755	61,057	22,698	12,344	8,447	3,897	6,761
1982	95,368	71,133	25,235	85,864	64,047	21,817	10,504	7,186	3,418	5,876
PERCENT CHANGE	-0.3	-2.3	+5.4	-2.5	-4.7	+4.0	+17.5	+19.2	+14.0	+15.1
2-YEAR										
1983										
1982										
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0
NEW										
1983	2,815	1,959	856	2,355	1,657	698	460	302	158	191
1982	3,456	2,614	842	2,848	2,144	704	608	470	138	224
PERCENT CHANGE	-18.5	-25.1	+1.7	-17.3	-22.7	-0.9	-24.3	-35.7	+14.5	-14.7

TABLE 9A.--FIRST-PROFESSIONALS ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY ATTENDANCE STATUS, SEX, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME STUDENTS, AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1982 AND 1983

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME			FTE OF PART-TIME
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	
ALL INSTITUTIONS										
1983	113,422	74,938	38,484	108,320	71,728	36,592	5,102	3,210	1,892	2,524
1982	113,456	76,273	37,183	108,838	73,431	35,407	4,618	2,842	1,776	2,218
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.0	-1.8	+3.5	-0.5	-2.3	+3.3	+10.5	+12.9	+6.5	+13.8
DOCTORAL-LEVEL										
1983	72,839	47,379	25,460	70,190	45,705	26,485	2,649	1,674	975	1,270
1982	70,715	46,389	24,326	68,419	44,999	23,420	2,296	1,398	906	1,144
PERCENT CHANGE	+3.0	+2.1	+4.7	+2.6	+1.6	+8.5	+15.4	+20.4	+7.6	+11.0
COMPREHENSIVE										
1983	10,228	6,552	3,676	8,447	5,464	2,983	1,781	1,088	693	883
1982	10,781	7,136	3,605	8,854	5,939	2,915	1,887	1,197	690	916
PERCENT CHANGE	-4.8	-8.2	+2.0	-4.2	-8.0	+2.3	-5.6	-9.1	+0.4	-3.6
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE										
1983	1,851	1,188	663	1,479	940	539	372	248	124	207
1982	1,869	1,193	676	1,649	1,048	601	220	145	75	73
PERCENT CHANGE	-1.0	-0.4	-1.9	-10.3	-10.3	-10.3	+69.1	+71.0	+65.3	+183.6
SPECIALIZED										
1983	28,116	19,535	8,581	27,816	19,335	8,481	300	200	100	164
1982	29,760	21,281	8,479	29,545	21,171	8,374	215	110	105	85
PERCENT CHANGE	-5.5	-8.2	+1.2	-5.9	-8.7	+1.3	+39.5	+51.8	-4.8	+92.9
2-YEAR										
1983										
1982										
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0
NEW										
1983	388	284	104	388	284	104				
1982	371	274	97	371	274	97				
PERCENT CHANGE	+4.6	+3.6	+7.2	+4.6	+3.6	+7.2	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0

TABLE 9B.--FIRST-PROFESSIONALS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY ATTENDANCE STATUS, SEX, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME STUDENTS, AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1982 AND 1983

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME			FTE OF PART-TIME
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	
ALL INSTITUTIONS										
1983	165,107	113,158	51,949	141,316	97,343	43,973	23,791	15,815	7,976	13,683
1982	164,969	114,927	50,042	143,279	100,510	42,760	21,699	14,417	7,282	12,257
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.1	-1.5	+3.8	-1.4	-3.2	+2.8	+9.6	+9.7	+9.5	+11.6
DOCTORAL-LEVEL										
1983	58,657	38,029	20,628	53,658	34,880	18,778	5,199	3,149	2,050	3,076
1982	56,986	37,271	19,715	52,815	34,758	18,057	4,171	2,513	1,658	2,351
PERCENT CHANGE	+3.3	+2.0	+5.6	+1.6	+0.4	+4.0	+24.6	+25.3	+23.6	+30.8
COMPREHENSIVE										
1983	30,097	19,218	10,879	25,106	15,974	9,132	4,991	3,244	1,747	3,198
1982	32,606	21,342	11,264	26,836	17,498	9,338	5,770	3,644	1,926	3,384
PERCENT CHANGE	-7.7	-10.0	-3.4	-6.4	-8.7	-2.2	-13.5	-15.6	-9.3	-5.5
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE										
1983	5,743	4,267	1,476	4,646	3,394	1,252	1,097	873	224	621
1982	5,684	4,122	1,562	4,823	3,508	1,315	861	614	247	507
PERCENT CHANGE	+1.0	+3.5	-5.5	-3.7	-3.2	-4.8	+27.4	+42.2	-9.3	+22.5
SPECIALIZED										
1983	67,983	49,969	18,014	55,939	41,722	14,217	12,044	8,247	3,797	6,597
1982	66,698	49,852	16,756	56,319	42,876	13,443	10,289	6,976	3,313	5,791
PERCENT CHANGE	+2.1	+0.2	+7.5	-0.7	-2.7	+5.8	+17.1	+18.2	+14.6	+13.9
2-YEAR										
1983										
1982										
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0
NEW										
1983	2,427	1,675	752	1,967	1,373	594	460	302	158	191
1982	3,035	2,340	745	2,477	1,870	607	608	470	130	224
PERCENT CHANGE	-21.3	-28.4	+0.9	-20.6	-26.6	-2.1	-24.3	-35.7	+14.5	-14.7

TABLE 9C.--FIRST-PROFESSIONALS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE, NONPROFIT INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY ATTENDANCE STATUS, SEX, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME STUDENTS, AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1982 AND 1983

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME			FTE OF PART-TIME
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	
ALL INSTITUTIONS										
1983	163,487	112,120	51,367	140,787	96,987	43,800	22,700	15,133	7,567	12,956
1982	163,342	113,868	49,474	142,740	100,157	42,583	20,602	13,711	6,891	11,529
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.1	-1.5	+3.8	-1.4	-3.2	+2.9	+10.2	+10.4	+9.8	+12.4
DOCTORAL-LEVEL										
1983	58,857	38,029	20,828	53,658	34,880	18,778	5,199	3,149	2,050	3,076
1982	56,986	37,271	19,715	52,815	34,758	18,057	4,171	2,513	1,658	2,351
PERCENT CHANGE	+3.3	+2.0	+5.6	+1.6	+0.4	+4.0	+24.6	+25.3	+23.6	+30.8
COMPREHENSIVE										
1983	30,097	19,218	10,879	25,106	15,974	9,132	4,991	3,244	1,747	3,198
1982	32,606	21,342	11,264	26,836	17,498	9,338	5,770	3,844	1,926	3,384
PERCENT CHANGE	-7.7	-10.0	-3.4	-6.4	-8.7	-2.2	-13.5	-15.6	-9.3	-5.5
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE										
1983	5,743	4,267	1,476	4,646	3,394	1,252	1,097	873	224	621
1982	5,684	4,122	1,562	4,823	3,508	1,315	861	614	247	507
PERCENT CHANGE	+1.0	+3.5	-5.5	-3.7	-3.2	+4.8	+27.4	+42.2	-9.3	+22.5
SPECIALIZED										
1983	66,363	48,931	17,432	55,410	41,365	14,044	10,953	7,565	3,388	5,870
1982	64,981	48,793	16,188	55,789	42,523	13,266	9,192	6,270	2,922	5,063
PERCENT CHANGE	+2.1	+0.3	+7.7	-0.7	-2.7	+5.9	+19.2	+20.7	+15.9	+15.9
2-YEAR										
1983										
1982										
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0
NEW										
1983	2,427	1,675	752	1,967	1,373	594	460	302	158	191
1982	3,085	2,340	745	2,477	1,870	607	608	470	136	224
PERCENT CHANGE	-21.3	-28.4	+0.9	-20.6	-26.6	-2.1	-24.3	-35.7	+14.5	-14.7

TABLE 9D.--FIRST-PROFESSIONALS ENROLLED IN PRIVATE, PROPRIETARY INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY ATTENDANCE STATUS, SEX, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME STUDENTS, AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1982 AND 1983

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME			FTE OF PART-TIME
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	
ALL INSTITUTIONS										
1983	1,620	1,038	582	529	356	173	1,091	682	409	727
1982	1,627	1,059	568	530	353	177	1,097	706	391	728
PERCENT CHANGE	-0.4	-2.0	+2.5	-0.2	+0.8	-2.3	-0.5	-3.4	+4.6	-0.1
DOCTORAL-LEVEL										
1983										
1982										
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0
COMPREHENSIVE										
1983										
1982										
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE										
1983										
1982										
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0
SPECIALIZED										
1983	1,620	1,038	582	529	356	173	1,091	682	409	727
1982	1,627	1,059	568	530	353	177	1,097	706	391	728
PERCENT CHANGE	-0.4	-2.0	+2.5	-0.2	+0.8	-2.3	-0.5	-3.4	+4.6	-0.1
2-YEAR										
1983										
1982										
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0
NEW										
1983										
1982										
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0

TABLE 10.--GRADUATES ENROLLED IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY ATTENDANCE STATUS, SEX, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME STUDENTS, AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1982 AND 1983

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME			FTE OF PART-TIME
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	
ALL INSTITUTIONS										
1983	1,104,808	577,440	527,360	456,625	264,576	192,049	648,183	312,872	335,311	243,843
1982	1,089,962	570,606	519,356	446,702	258,712	187,990	643,260	311,894	331,366	240,950
PERCENT CHANGE	+1.4	+1.2	+1.5	+2.2	+2.3	+2.2	+0.8	+0.3	+1.2	+1.2
DOCTORAL-LEVEL										
1983	591,449	325,376	266,073	317,660	183,040	129,620	273,789	137,336	136,453	101,723
1982	582,621	320,263	262,358	313,145	184,804	128,341	269,476	135,459	134,017	99,165
PERCENT CHANGE	+1.5	+1.6	+1.4	+1.4	+1.8	+1.0	+1.6	+1.4	+1.6	+2.6
COMPREHENSIVE										
1983	381,388	177,700	203,688	86,716	44,181	42,535	294,672	133,519	161,153	113,443
1982	380,336	178,114	202,222	87,685	44,915	42,770	292,651	133,199	159,452	112,989
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.3	-0.2	+0.7	-1.1	-1.6	-0.5	+0.7	+0.2	+1.1	+0.4
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE										
1983	30,982	13,931	17,051	5,909	3,184	2,725	25,073	10,747	14,326	9,459
1982	35,138	15,721	19,417	6,133	3,324	2,809	29,005	12,397	16,608	10,675
PERCENT CHANGE	-11.8	-11.4	-12.2	-3.7	-4.2	-3.0	-13.6	-13.3	-13.7	-11.4
SPECIALIZED										
1983	95,672	57,330	38,342	44,347	28,099	16,248	51,325	29,231	22,094	18,102
1982	86,401	53,424	32,977	37,549	24,447	13,102	48,852	28,977	19,875	16,920
PERCENT CHANGE	+10.7	+7.3	+16.3	+18.1	+14.9	+24.0	+5.1	+0.9	+11.2	+7.0
2-YEAR										
1983	2,113	1,439	674	413	193	220	1,700	1,246	454	494
1982	1,838	1,100	738	422	203	222	1,416	900	516	416
PERCENT CHANGE	+15.0	+30.8	-8.7	-2.1	-3.5	-0.9	+20.1	+38.4	-12.0	+18.8
NEW										
1983	3,204	1,672	1,532	1,580	879	701	1,624	793	831	622
1982	3,628	1,704	1,924	1,768	1,022	746	1,586	962	848	785
PERCENT CHANGE	-11.7	-15.7	-6.8	-10.6	-14.0	-6.0	-12.7	-17.6	-7.5	-20.8

TABLE 10A.--GRADUATES ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY ATTENDANCE STATUS, SEX, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME STUDENTS, AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1982 AND 1983

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME			FTE OF PART-TIME
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	
ALL INSTITUTIONS										
1983	693,026	344,924	348,102	290,620	166,222	124,398	402,406	178,702	223,704	148,337
1982	687,110	341,383	345,727	284,083	162,388	121,695	403,827	178,995	224,032	149,402
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.9	+1.0	+0.7	+2.3	+2.4	+2.2	-0.2	-0.2	-0.1	-0.7
DOCTORAL-LEVEL										
1983	410,145	221,012	189,133	220,091	129,124	90,967	198,654	91,888	98,166	69,716
1982	399,295	214,709	184,586	213,703	125,366	88,337	185,592	89,343	96,249	68,219
PERCENT CHANGE	+2.7	+2.9	+2.5	+3.0	+3.0	+3.0	+2.4	+2.8	+2.0	+2.2
COMPREHENSIVE										
1983	244,385	104,473	139,912	55,750	27,818	27,932	188,635	76,655	111,980	70,254
1982	249,481	107,709	141,772	56,373	28,425	27,948	193,108	79,284	113,824	72,567
PERCENT CHANGE	-2.0	-3.0	-1.3	-1.1	-2.1	-0.1	-2.3	-3.3	-1.6	-3.2
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE										
1983	10,072	3,929	6,143	1,741	781	960	8,331	3,148	5,183	2,986
1982	13,289	5,232	8,057	1,791	814	977	11,498	4,418	7,080	4,076
PERCENT CHANGE	-24.2	-24.9	-23.8	-2.8	-4.1	-1.7	-27.5	-28.7	-26.8	-26.7
SPECIALIZED										
1983	26,934	14,899	12,035	12,761	8,314	4,447	14,173	6,505	7,563	4,962
1982	23,566	13,119	10,447	11,950	7,612	4,338	11,616	5,507	6,109	4,122
PERCENT CHANGE	+14.3	+13.6	+15.2	+6.8	+9.2	+2.5	+22.0	+19.6	+24.2	+20.4
2-YEAR										
1983	672	246	426	103	73	30	569	173	396	151
1982	805	308	497	112	76	36	693	232	361	177
PERCENT CHANGE	-16.5	-20.1	-14.3	-8.0	-3.9	-16.7	-17.9	-25.4	-14.1	-14.7
NEW										
1983	818	365	453	174	112	62	644	253	391	268
1982	674	306	368	154	95	59	520	211	309	241
PERCENT CHANGE	+21.4	+19.3	+2.1	+13.0	+17.9	+5.1	+23.8	+19.9	+26.5	+11.2

TABLE 108.--GRADUATES ENROLLED IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY ATTENDANCE STATUS, SEX, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME STUDENTS, AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1982 AND 1983

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME			FTE OF PART-TIME
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	
ALL INSTITUTIONS										
1983	411,782	232,524	179,258	166,005	98,354	67,651	245,777	134,170	111,607	95,506
1982	402,852	229,223	173,629	162,619	96,324	66,295	240,233	132,899	107,334	91,548
PERCENT CHANGE	+2.2	+1.4	+3.2	+2.1	+2.1	+2.0	+2.3	+1.8	+4.0	+4.3
DOCTORAL-LEVEL										
1983	181,304	104,364	76,940	97,569	58,916	38,653	83,735	45,448	38,287	32,007
1982	183,326	105,554	77,772	99,442	59,438	40,004	83,884	46,116	37,768	30,946
PERCENT CHANGE	-1.1	-1.1	-1.1	-1.9	-0.9	-3.4	-0.2	-1.4	+1.4	+3.4
COMPREHENSIVE										
1983	137,003	73,227	63,776	30,966	16,363	14,603	106,037	56,864	49,173	43,189
1982	130,855	70,405	60,450	31,312	16,490	14,822	99,543	53,915	45,628	40,422
PERCENT CHANGE	+4.7	+4.0	+5.5	-1.1	-0.8	-1.5	+6.5	+5.5	+7.8	+6.8
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE										
1983	20,910	10,002	10,908	4,168	2,403	1,765	16,742	7,599	9,143	6,473
1982	21,849	10,469	11,360	4,342	2,510	1,832	17,507	7,979	9,528	6,599
PERCENT CHANGE	-4.3	-4.6	-4.0	-4.0	-4.3	-3.7	-4.4	-4.8	-4.0	-1.9
SPECIALIZED										
1983	68,738	42,431	26,307	31,586	19,785	11,801	37,152	22,646	14,506	13,140
1982	62,835	40,305	22,530	25,599	16,835	8,764	37,236	23,470	13,766	12,798
PERCENT CHANGE	+9.4	+5.3	+16.8	+23.4	+17.5	+34.7	-0.2	-3.5	+5.4	+2.7
2-YEAR										
1983	1,441	1,193	248	310	120	198	1,131	1,073	58	343
1982	1,033	792	241	310	124	186	723	668	55	239
PERCENT CHANGE	+39.5	+50.6	+2.9	+0.0	-3.2	+2.2	+56.4	+69.6	+5.5	+43.5
NEW										
1983	2,386	1,307	1,079	1,406	767	639	980	540	440	354
1982	2,954	1,678	1,276	1,614	927	607	1,340	751	509	544
PERCENT CHANGE	-19.2	-22.1	-15.4	-12.9	-17.3	-7.9	-26.9	-28.1	-25.2	-34.9

TABLE 10C.--GRADUATES ENROLLED IN PRIVATE, NONPROFIT INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY ATTENDANCE STATUS, SEX, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME STUDENTS, AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1982 AND 1983

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME			FTE OF PART-TIME
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	
ALL INSTITUTIONS										
1983	408,498	230,560	177,938	164,004	97,310	66,694	244,494	133,250	111,244	95,081
1982	400,155	227,509	172,646	161,220	95,558	65,662	238,935	131,951	106,984	91,159
PERCENT CHANGE	+2.1	+1.3	+3.1	+1.7	+1.8	+1.6	+2.3	+1.0	+4.0	+4.3
DOCTORAL-LEVEL										
1983	181,304	104,364	76,940	97,569	58,916	38,653	83,735	45,448	38,287	32,007
1982	183,326	105,554	77,772	99,442	59,438	40,004	83,884	46,116	37,768	30,946
PERCENT CHANGE	-1.1	-1.1	-1.1	-1.9	-0.9	-3.4	-0.2	-1.4	+1.4	+3.4
CUMPREHENSIVE										
1983	137,003	73,227	63,776	30,966	16,363	14,603	106,037	56,864	49,173	43,189
1982	130,855	70,405	60,450	31,312	16,490	14,822	99,543	53,915	45,628	40,422
PERCENT CHANGE	+4.7	+4.0	+5.5	-1.1	-0.8	-1.5	+6.5	+5.5	+7.8	+6.8
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE										
1983	20,879	9,989	10,890	4,137	2,390	1,747	16,742	7,599	9,143	6,473
1982	21,849	10,489	11,360	4,342	2,510	1,832	17,507	7,979	9,528	6,599
PERCENT CHANGE	-4.4	-4.8	-4.1	-4.7	-4.8	-4.6	-4.4	-4.8	-4.0	-1.9
SPECIALIZED										
1983	65,796	40,630	25,166	29,740	16,811	10,929	36,056	21,819	14,237	12,775
1982	60,638	38,724	21,684	24,329	16,130	8,199	36,079	22,594	13,485	12,452
PERCENT CHANGE	+8.9	+4.9	+16.1	+22.2	+16.6	+33.3	-0.1	-3.4	+5.6	+2.6
2-YEAR										
1983	1,441	1,193	248	310	120	190	1,131	1,073	58	343
1982	1,033	792	241	310	124	186	723	668	55	239
PERCENT CHANGE	+39.5	+50.6	+2.9	+0.0	-3.2	+2.2	+56.4	+60.6	+5.5	+43.5
NEW										
1983	2,075	1,157	918	1,282	710	572	793	447	346	294
1982	2,684	1,545	1,139	1,485	866	619	1,199	679	520	501
PERCENT CHANGE	-22.7	-25.1	-19.4	-13.7	-18.0	-7.6	-33.9	-34.2	-33.5	-41.3

TABLE 10D.--GRADUATES ENROLLED IN PRIVATE, PROPRIETARY INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY ATTENDANCE STATUS, SEX, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME STUDENTS, AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1982 AND 1983

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME			FTE OF PART-TIME
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	
ALL INSTITUTIONS										
1983	3,284	1,964	1,320	2,001	1,044	957	1,283	920	363	425
1982	2,697	1,714	983	1,399	766	633	1,298	948	350	389
PERCENT CHANGE	+21.8	+14.6	+34.3	+43.0	+36.3	+51.2	-1.2	-3.0	+3.7	+9.3
DOCTORAL-LEVEL										
1983										
1982										
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0
COMPREHENSIVE										
1983										
1982										
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE										
1983	31	13	18	31	13	18				
1982										
PERCENT CHANGE	+100.0	+100.0	+100.0	+100.0	+100.0	+100.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0
SPECIALIZED										
1983	2,942	1,801	1,141	1,846	974	872	1,096	827	269	365
1982	2,427	1,581	846	1,270	705	565	1,157	876	281	346
PERCENT CHANGE	+21.2	+13.9	+34.9	+45.4	+38.2	+54.3	-5.3	-5.6	+4.3	+5.5
2-YEAR										
1983										
1982										
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0
NEW										
1983	311	150	161	124	57	67	167	93	94	60
1982	270	133	137	129	61	68	141	72	69	43
PERCENT CHANGE	+15.2	+12.8	+17.5	-3.9	-6.6	-1.5	+32.6	+29.2	+36.2	+39.5

3
88 TABLE II.--FIRST-TIME GRADUATES ENROLLED IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY ATTENDANCE STATUS, SEX, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME STUDENTS, AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1982 AND 1983

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME			FTE OF PART-TIME
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	
ALL INSTITUTIONS										
1983	322,414	165,630	156,784	157,002	88,740	68,262	165,412	76,890	88,522	63,827
1982	326,730	168,989	157,741	157,046	88,664	68,382	169,684	80,325	89,359	65,031
PERCENT CHANGE	-1.3	-2.0	-0.6	+0.0	+0.1	-0.2	-2.5	-4.3	-0.9	-1.9
DOCTORAL-LEVEL										
1983	172,362	92,605	79,757	105,488	60,363	45,125	66,874	32,242	34,632	26,087
1982	173,559	93,013	80,546	106,027	60,253	45,774	67,532	32,760	34,772	25,879
PERCENT CHANGE	-0.7	-0.4	-1.0	-0.5	+0.2	-1.4	-1.0	-1.6	-0.4	+0.8
COMPREHENSIVE										
1983	109,071	50,226	58,845	31,930	16,142	15,788	77,141	34,084	43,057	30,030
1982	112,129	52,536	59,593	32,568	16,543	16,025	79,561	35,993	43,568	31,166
PERCENT CHANGE	-2.7	-4.4	-1.3	-2.0	-2.4	-1.5	-3.0	-5.3	-1.2	-3.6
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE										
1983	10,507	4,452	6,055	2,333	1,167	1,166	8,174	3,285	4,889	2,968
1982	10,910	4,772	6,138	2,504	1,300	1,204	8,406	3,472	4,934	3,081
PERCENT CHANGE	-3.7	-6.7	-1.4	-6.8	-10.2	-3.2	-2.8	-5.4	-0.9	-3.7
SPECIALIZED										
1983	27,892	16,818	11,074	16,063	10,433	5,630	11,829	6,385	5,444	4,278
1982	27,827	17,300	10,527	15,004	10,111	4,893	12,823	7,189	5,634	4,440
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.2	-2.8	+5.2	+7.1	+3.2	+15.1	-7.8	-11.2	-3.4	-3.6
2-YEAR										
1983	1,246	835	411	305	131	174	941	704	237	281
1982	1,237	830	407	322	148	174	915	682	233	270
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.7	+0.6	+1.0	-5.3	-11.5	+0.0	+2.8	+3.2	+1.7	+4.1
NEW										
1983	1,336	694	642	883	504	379	453	190	263	183
1982	1,068	538	530	621	309	312	447	229	218	195
PERCENT CHANGE	+25.1	+29.0	+21.1	+42.2	+63.1	+21.5	+1.3	-17.0	+20.6	-6.2

TABLE 11A.--FIRST-TIME GRADUATES ENROLLED IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY ATTENDANCE STATUS, SEX, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME STUDENTS, AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1982 AND 1983

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME			FTE OF PART-TIME
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	
ALL INSTITUTIONS										
1983	195,030	96,292	98,738	97,144	54,141	43,003	97,886	42,151	55,735	37,444
1982	199,653	98,397	101,256	97,338	54,041	43,297	102,315	44,356	57,959	39,034
PERCENT CHANGE	-2.3	-2.1	-2.5	-0.2	+0.2	-0.7	-4.3	-5.0	-3.8	-4.1
DOCTORAL-LEVEL										
1983	114,607	60,111	54,496	70,403	39,796	30,607	44,204	20,315	23,889	17,256
1982	116,601	60,540	56,061	70,875	39,841	31,054	45,706	20,699	25,007	17,638
PERCENT CHANGE	-1.7	-0.7	-2.8	-0.7	-0.1	-1.4	-3.3	-1.9	-4.5	-2.2
COMPREHENSIVE										
1983	67,678	29,300	38,378	20,549	10,280	10,269	47,129	19,020	28,109	17,903
1982	69,745	30,862	38,883	20,606	10,351	10,255	49,139	20,511	28,628	18,742
PERCENT CHANGE	-3.0	-5.1	-1.3	-0.3	-0.7	+0.1	-4.1	-7.3	-1.8	-4.5
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE										
1983	3,196	1,338	1,858	743	331	412	2,453	1,007	1,446	833
1982	3,819	1,661	2,158	748	371	377	3,071	1,290	1,781	1,119
PERCENT CHANGE	-16.3	-19.4	-13.9	-0.7	-10.8	+9.3	-20.1	-21.9	-18.8	-25.6
SPECIALIZED										
1983	8,884	5,258	3,626	5,343	3,663	1,680	3,541	1,595	1,946	1,274
1982	8,898	5,066	3,832	4,990	3,407	1,583	3,908	1,659	2,249	1,386
PERCENT CHANGE	-0.2	+3.8	-5.4	+7.1	+7.5	+6.1	-9.4	-3.9	-13.5	-8.1
2-YEAR										
1983	386	162	224	52	39	13	334	123	211	91
1982	404	172	232	59	41	18	345	131	214	85
PERCENT CHANGE	-4.5	-5.8	-3.4	-11.9	-4.9	-27.8	-3.2	-6.1	-1.4	+7.1
NEW										
1983	279	123	156	54	32	22	225	91	134	87
1982	186	96	90	40	30	10	146	66	80	64
PERCENT CHANGE	+50.0	+28.1	+73.3	+35.0	+6.7	+120.0	+54.1	+37.9	+67.5	+35.9

04 TABLE 11B.--FIRST-TIME GRADUATES ENROLLED IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY ATTENDANCE STATUS, SEX, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME STUDENTS, AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1982 AND 1983

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME			FTE OF PART-TIME
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	
ALL INSTITUTIONS										
1983	127,384	69,338	58,046	59,858	34,599	25,259	67,526	34,739	32,787	26,383
1982	127,077	70,592	56,485	59,708	34,623	25,085	67,369	35,969	31,400	25,997
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.2	-1.8	+2.8	+0.3	-0.1	+0.7	+0.2	-3.4	+4.4	+1.5
DOCTORAL-LEVEL										
1983	57,755	32,494	25,261	35,085	20,567	14,518	22,670	11,927	10,743	8,831
1982	56,958	32,473	24,485	35,132	20,412	14,720	21,826	12,061	9,765	8,241
PERCENT CHANGE	+1.4	+0.1	+3.2	-0.1	+0.8	-1.4	+3.9	-1.1	+10.0	+7.2
CUMPREHENSIVE										
1983	41,393	20,926	20,467	11,381	5,862	5,519	30,012	15,644	14,948	12,127
1982	42,384	21,674	20,710	11,962	6,192	5,770	30,422	15,482	14,940	12,424
PERCENT CHANGE	-2.3	-3.5	-1.2	-4.9	-5.3	-4.4	-1.3	-2.7	+0.1	-2.4
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE										
1983	7,311	3,114	4,197	1,590	836	754	5,721	2,278	3,443	2,135
1982	7,091	3,111	3,980	1,756	929	827	5,335	2,182	3,153	1,962
PERCENT CHANGE	+3.1	+0.1	+5.5	-9.5	-10.0	-8.8	+7.2	+4.4	+9.2	+8.8
SPECIALIZED										
1983	19,008	11,560	7,448	10,720	6,770	3,950	8,288	4,798	3,498	3,004
1982	18,929	12,234	6,695	10,014	6,704	3,310	8,915	5,530	3,385	3,054
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.4	-5.5	+11.2	+7.1	+1.0	+19.3	-7.0	-13.4	+3.3	-1.6
2-YEAR										
1983	860	673	187	253	92	161	607	581	26	190
1982	833	658	175	263	107	156	570	551	19	185
PERCENT CHANGE	+3.2	+2.3	+6.9	-3.8	-14.0	+3.2	+6.5	+5.4	+36.8	+2.7
NEW										
1983	1,057	571	486	829	472	357	228	99	129	96
1982	882	442	440	581	279	302	301	163	138	131
PERCENT CHANGE	+19.8	+29.2	+10.5	+42.7	+69.2	+18.2	-24.3	-39.3	-6.5	-26.7

TABLE 11C.--FIRST-TIME GRADUATES ENROLLED IN PRIVATE, NONPROFIT INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY ATTENDANCE STATUS, SEX, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME STUDENTS, AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1982 AND 1983

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME			FTE OF PART-TIME
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	
ALL INSTITUTIONS										
1983	126,902	69,013	57,889	59,633	34,456	25,177	67,269	34,557	32,712	26,298
1982	126,617	70,272	56,345	59,529	34,506	25,023	67,088	35,766	31,322	25,901
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.2	-1.8	+2.7	+0.2	-0.1	+0.6	+0.3	-3.4	+4.4	+1.5
DOCTORAL-LEVEL										
1983	57,755	32,494	25,261	35,085	20,567	14,518	22,670	11,927	10,743	8,831
1982	56,958	32,473	24,485	35,132	20,412	14,720	21,826	12,061	9,765	8,241
PERCENT CHANGE	+1.4	+0.1	+3.2	-0.1	+0.8	-1.4	+3.9	-1.1	+10.0	+7.2
CUMPREHENSIVE										
1983	41,393	20,926	20,467	11,381	5,862	5,519	30,012	15,064	14,948	12,127
1982	42,384	21,674	20,710	11,962	6,192	5,770	30,422	15,482	14,940	12,424
PERCENT CHANGE	-2.3	-3.5	-1.2	-4.9	-5.3	-4.4	-1.3	-2.7	+0.1	-2.4
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE										
1983	7,283	3,101	4,182	1,562	823	739	5,721	2,278	3,443	2,135
1982	7,091	3,111	3,980	1,756	929	827	5,335	2,182	3,153	1,962
PERCENT CHANGE	+2.7	-0.3	+5.1	+11.0	+11.4	-10.6	+7.2	+4.4	+9.2	+8.8
SPECIALIZED										
1983	18,627	11,273	7,354	10,567	6,657	3,910	8,060	4,616	3,444	2,928
1982	18,555	11,952	6,603	9,883	6,608	3,275	8,672	5,344	3,328	2,973
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.4	-5.7	+11.4	+6.9	+0.7	+19.4	-7.1	-13.6	+3.5	-1.5
2-YEAR										
1983	860	673	187	253	92	161	607	581	26	190
1982	833	658	175	263	107	156	570	551	19	185
PERCENT CHANGE	+3.2	+2.3	+6.9	-3.8	-14.0	+3.2	+6.5	+5.4	+36.8	+2.7
NEW										
1983	984	546	438	785	455	330	199	91	108	87
1982	796	404	392	533	258	275	263	146	117	116
PERCENT CHANGE	+23.6	+35.1	+11.7	+47.3	+76.4	+20.0	-24.3	-37.7	-7.7	-25.0

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

76

75

TABLE 11D.--FIRST-TIME GRADUATES ENROLLED IN PRIVATE, PROPRIETARY INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY ATTENDANCE STATUS, SEX, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME STUDENTS, AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1982 AND 1983

TYPE OF INSTITUTION	TOTAL			FULL-TIME			PART-TIME			FTE OF PART-TIME
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	
ALL INSTITUTIONS										
1983	482	325	157	225	143	82	257	182	75	85
1982	460	320	140	179	117	62	281	203	78	96
PERCENT CHANGE	+4.8	+1.6	+12.1	+25.7	+22.2	+32.3	-8.5	-10.3	-3.8	-11.5
DOCTORAL-LEVEL										
1983										
1982										
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0
COMPREHENSIVE										
1983										
1982										
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE										
1983	28	13	15	28	13	15				
1982										
PERCENT CHANGE	+100.0	+100.0	+100.0	+100.0	+100.0	+100.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0
SPECIALIZED										
1983	381	287	94	153	113	40	228	174	54	76
1982	374	282	92	131	96	35	243	186	57	81
PERCENT CHANGE	+1.9	+1.8	+2.2	+16.8	+17.7	+14.3	-6.2	-6.5	-5.3	-6.2
2-YEAR										
1983										
1982										
PERCENT CHANGE	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0	+0.0
NEW										
1983	73	25	48	44	17	27	29	8	21	9
1982	86	38	48	48	21	27	38	17	21	15
PERCENT CHANGE	-15.1	-34.2	+0.0	-8.3	-19.0	+0.0	-23.7	-52.9	+6.0	-40.0

TABLE 12.--ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION, SEX AND ATTENDANCE STATUS OF STUDENT, AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1983

CONTROL AND TYPE	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL FULL-TIME	TOTAL PART-TIME	FTE OF PART-TIME	TOTAL FTE
		FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME				
ALL INSTITUTIONS	12,464,661	3,759,787	2,263,938	3,501,263	2,939,673	7,261,050	5,203,611	1,905,349	9,166,399
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	3,043,612	1,252,302	363,599	1,031,132	396,579	2,283,434	760,178	292,429	2,575,863
CUMPREHENSIVE	2,877,348	925,496	448,052	948,070	555,730	1,873,566	1,003,782	394,455	2,268,021
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	1,149,861	382,640	136,893	434,540	195,788	817,180	332,681	123,114	940,294
SPECIALIZED	599,106	277,085	84,438	147,570	90,013	424,655	174,451	67,525	492,180
2-YEAR	4,725,379	902,571	1,202,080	926,651	1,694,071	1,829,228	2,896,151	1,011,091	2,840,319
NEW	69,355	19,687	28,876	13,300	7,492	32,987	36,368	16,735	49,722
PUBLIC, TOTAL	9,682,734	2,737,067	1,872,971	2,562,048	2,510,648	5,299,115	4,383,619	1,582,365	6,881,480
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	2,410,724	985,965	278,129	836,433	310,197	1,822,398	588,326	226,704	2,049,102
CUMPREHENSIVE	2,208,259	709,976	326,297	740,841	431,145	1,450,817	757,442	295,576	1,746,393
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	397,002	120,511	67,786	122,291	86,414	242,802	154,200	55,952	298,754
SPECIALIZED	198,834	114,576	17,606	47,824	18,828	162,400	36,434	14,069	176,469
2-YEAR	4,456,073	802,650	1,180,716	812,020	1,660,687	1,614,670	2,841,403	987,855	2,602,525
NEW	11,842	3,389	2,437	2,639	3,377	6,028	5,814	2,209	8,237
PRIVATE, TOTAL	2,781,927	1,022,720	390,967	939,215	429,025	1,961,935	819,992	322,984	2,284,919
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	632,888	266,337	85,470	194,699	86,382	461,036	171,852	65,725	526,761
CUMPREHENSIVE	669,089	215,520	121,755	207,229	124,585	422,749	246,340	98,879	521,628
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	752,859	262,129	69,107	312,249	109,374	574,378	178,481	67,162	641,540
SPECIALIZED	400,272	162,509	66,832	99,746	71,185	262,255	138,017	53,456	315,711
2-YEAR	269,306	99,927	21,364	114,631	33,384	214,558	54,748	23,236	237,794
NEW	57,513	16,298	26,439	10,661	4,115	26,959	30,554	14,526	41,485
PRIVATE, NONPROFIT . . .	2,589,187	944,897	356,916	870,555	416,819	1,815,452	773,735	301,389	2,116,841
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	632,888	266,337	85,470	194,699	86,382	461,036	171,852	65,725	526,761
CUMPREHENSIVE	669,089	215,520	121,755	207,229	124,585	422,749	246,340	98,879	521,628
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	747,787	260,785	68,128	311,086	107,788	571,871	175,916	66,656	638,527
SPECIALIZED	375,952	147,693	63,534	95,234	69,491	242,927	133,025	51,055	293,982
2-YEAR	147,715	47,408	15,959	57,958	26,390	105,366	42,349	17,469	122,835
NEW	15,756	7,154	2,070	4,349	2,183	11,503	4,253	1,605	13,108
PRIVATE, PROPRIETARY .	192,740	77,823	34,051	68,660	12,206	146,483	46,257	21,595	168,078
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
CUMPREHENSIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	5,072	1,244	979	1,163	1,586	2,507	2,565	506	3,013
SPECIALIZED	24,320	14,816	3,298	4,512	1,694	19,320	4,992	2,401	21,729
2-YEAR	121,591	52,519	5,405	56,673	6,994	109,192	12,399	5,767	114,959
NEW	41,757	9,144	24,369	6,312	1,932	15,456	26,301	12,921	28,377

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

TABLE 12A.--UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION, SEX AND ATTENDANCE STATUS OF STUDENT, AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1983

CONTROL AND TYPE	TOTAL	MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL FULL-TIME	TOTAL PART-TIME	FTE OF PART-TIME	TOTAL FTE
		FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME				
ALL INSTITUTIONS	9,707,171	3,226,937	1,451,384	3,136,770	1,892,080	6,363,707	3,343,464	1,276,828	7,640,535
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	2,096,918	963,028	141,048	841,844	150,998	1,804,872	292,046	125,469	1,930,341
COMPREHENSIVE	2,201,406	839,364	224,192	872,043	265,807	1,711,407	489,999	207,605	1,919,012
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	988,055	367,369	81,453	422,010	117,223	789,379	198,676	78,175	867,854
SPECIALIZED	354,725	182,526	32,101	105,666	34,432	288,192	66,533	28,065	316,257
2-YEAR.	4,008,032	859,218	946,334	883,760	1,318,714	1,742,984	2,265,048	822,311	2,565,295
NEW	58,035	15,432	26,256	11,441	4,906	26,873	31,162	14,903	41,776
PUBLIC, TOTAL	7,733,184	2,418,082	1,286,776	2,325,077	1,703,249	4,743,159	2,990,025	1,129,083	5,872,242
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	1,759,420	794,087	125,696	708,042	131,595	1,502,129	257,291	111,763	1,613,892
COMPREHENSIVE	1,751,481	660,175	181,878	692,151	217,277	1,352,326	399,155	170,056	1,522,382
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	326,023	115,551	40,250	117,894	52,328	233,445	92,578	36,071	269,516
SPECIALIZED	135,199	85,106	8,268	33,986	7,839	119,092	16,107	7,113	126,205
2-YEAR.	3,751,826	760,200	929,225	770,538	1,291,863	1,530,738	2,221,088	802,592	2,333,330
NEW	9,235	2,963	1,459	2,466	2,347	5,429	3,806	1,488	6,917
PRIVATE, TOTAL	1,973,987	808,855	164,608	811,693	188,831	1,620,548	353,439	147,745	1,768,293
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	337,498	168,941	15,352	133,802	19,403	302,743	34,755	13,706	316,449
COMPREHENSIVE	449,925	179,189	42,314	179,892	48,530	359,081	90,844	37,549	396,630
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	662,032	251,818	41,203	304,116	64,895	555,934	106,098	42,404	598,338
SPECIALIZED	219,526	97,420	23,833	71,680	26,593	169,100	50,426	20,952	190,052
2-YEAR.	256,206	99,018	17,109	123,228	26,851	212,246	43,960	19,719	231,965
NEW	48,800	12,469	24,797	8,975	2,559	21,444	27,356	13,415	34,859
PRIVATE, NONPROFIT . .	1,793,452	734,108	133,914	744,695	180,735	1,478,803	314,649	128,678	1,607,481
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	337,498	168,941	15,352	133,802	19,403	302,743	34,755	13,706	316,449
COMPREHENSIVE	449,925	179,189	42,314	179,892	48,530	359,081	90,844	37,549	396,630
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	659,298	250,498	41,057	302,989	64,754	553,487	105,811	42,280	595,767
SPECIALIZED	200,007	83,978	22,073	68,256	25,700	152,234	47,773	19,696	171,930
2-YEAR.	136,971	46,533	12,299	56,624	21,515	103,157	33,814	14,770	117,927
NEW	9,753	4,969	819	3,132	833	8,101	1,652	677	8,778
PRIVATE, PROPRIETARY .	180,535	74,747	30,694	66,998	8,096	141,745	38,790	19,067	160,812
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPREHENSIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	2,734	1,320	146	1,127	141	2,447	287	124	2,571
SPECIALIZED	19,519	13,442	1,760	3,424	893	16,866	2,653	1,256	18,122
2-YEAR.	119,235	52,485	4,810	56,604	5,336	109,089	10,146	4,949	14,038
NEW	39,047	7,500	23,978	5,843	1,726	13,343	25,704	12,738	26,084

TABLE 128.--FIRST-PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION, SEX AND ATTENDANCE STATUS OF STUDENT, AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1983

CONTROL AND TYPE	TOTAL	MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL FULL-TIME	TOTAL PART-TIME	FTE OF PART-TIME	TOTAL FTE
		FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME				
ALL INSTITUTIONS	278,529	169,071	19,025	80,565	9,868	249,636	28,893	16,207	265,843
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	131,696	80,585	4,823	43,263	3,025	123,848	7,848	4,346	128,194
COMPREHENSIVE	40,325	21,438	4,332	12,115	2,440	33,553	6,772	4,081	37,634
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	7,594	4,334	1,121	1,791	348	6,125	1,469	828	6,953
SPECIALIZED	96,099	61,057	8,447	22,698	3,897	83,755	12,344	6,761	90,516
2-YEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW	2,815	1,657	302	698	158	2,355	460	191	2,546
PUBLIC, TOTAL	113,422	71,728	3,210	36,592	1,892	108,320	5,102	2,524	110,844
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	72,839	45,705	1,674	24,485	975	70,190	2,649	1,270	71,460
COMPREHENSIVE	10,228	5,464	1,088	2,983	693	8,447	1,781	883	9,330
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	1,851	940	248	539	124	1,479	372	207	1,686
SPECIALIZED	28,116	19,335	200	8,481	100	27,816	300	164	27,980
2-YEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW	388	284	0	104	0	388	0	0	388
PRIVATE, TOTAL	165,107	97,343	15,815	43,973	7,976	141,316	23,791	13,683	154,999
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	58,857	34,880	3,149	18,778	2,050	53,658	5,199	3,076	56,734
COMPREHENSIVE	30,097	15,974	3,244	9,132	1,747	25,106	4,991	3,198	28,304
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	5,743	3,394	873	1,252	224	4,646	1,097	621	5,267
SPECIALIZED	67,983	41,722	8,247	14,217	3,797	55,939	12,044	6,597	62,536
2-YEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW	2,427	1,373	302	594	158	1,967	460	191	2,158
PRIVATE, NONPROFIT . . .	163,487	96,987	15,133	43,800	7,567	140,787	22,700	12,956	153,743
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	58,857	34,880	3,149	18,778	2,050	53,658	5,199	3,076	56,734
COMPREHENSIVE	30,097	15,974	3,244	9,132	1,747	25,106	4,991	3,198	28,304
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	5,743	3,394	873	1,252	224	4,646	1,097	621	5,267
SPECIALIZED	66,363	41,366	7,565	14,044	3,388	55,410	10,953	5,870	61,280
2-YEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW	2,427	1,373	302	594	158	1,967	460	191	2,158
PRIVATE, PROPRIETARY .	1,620	356	682	173	409	529	1,091	727	1,256
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPREHENSIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SPECIALIZED	1,620	356	682	173	409	529	1,091	727	1,256
2-YEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 12C.--GRADUATE ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION, SEX AND ATTENDANCE STATUS OF STUDENT, AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1983

CONTROL AND TYPE	TOTAL:	MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL FULL-TIME	TOTAL PART-TIME	FTE OF PART-TIME	TOTAL FTE
		FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME				
ALL INSTITUTIONS	1,104,808	264,576	312,872	192,049	335,311	456,625	648,183	243,843	700,468
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	591,449	188,040	137,336	129,620	136,453	317,660	273,789	101,723	419,383
COMPENSATIVE	381,388	44,181	133,519	42,535	161,153	86,716	294,672	113,443	200,159
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	30,982	3,184	10,747	2,725	14,326	5,909	25,073	9,459	15,368
SPECIALIZED	95,672	28,099	29,231	16,248	22,094	44,347	51,325	18,102	62,449
2-YEAR	2,113	193	1,246	220	454	413	1,700	494	907
NEW	3,204	879	793	701	831	1,580	1,624	622	2,202
PUBLIC, TOTAL	693,026	166,222	178,702	124,398	223,704	290,620	402,406	148,337	438,957
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	410,145	129,124	91,888	90,967	98,166	220,091	190,054	69,716	289,807
COMPENSATIVE	244,385	27,818	76,655	27,932	111,980	55,750	188,635	70,254	126,004
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	10,072	781	3,148	960	5,183	1,741	8,331	2,986	4,727
SPECIALIZED	26,934	8,314	6,585	4,447	7,588	12,761	14,173	4,962	17,723
2-YEAR	672	73	173	30	396	103	569	151	254
NEW	818	112	253	62	391	174	644	268	442
PRIVATE, TOTAL	411,782	98,354	134,170	67,651	111,607	166,005	245,777	95,506	261,511
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	181,304	58,916	45,448	38,653	38,287	97,569	83,735	32,007	129,576
COMPENSATIVE	137,003	16,363	56,864	14,603	49,173	30,966	106,037	43,189	74,155
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	20,879	2,390	7,599	1,747	9,143	4,137	16,742	6,473	10,610
SPECIALIZED	65,796	18,811	21,819	10,929	14,237	29,740	36,056	12,775	42,515
2-YEAR	1,441	120	1,073	190	58	310	1,131	343	653
NEW	2,075	710	447	572	346	1,282	793	294	1,576
PRIVATE, NONPROFIT . .	408,498	97,310	133,250	66,694	111,244	164,004	244,494	95,081	259,085
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	181,304	58,916	45,448	38,653	38,287	97,569	83,735	32,007	129,576
COMPENSATIVE	137,003	16,363	56,864	14,603	49,173	30,966	106,037	43,189	74,155
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	20,879	2,390	7,599	1,747	9,143	4,137	16,742	6,473	10,610
SPECIALIZED	65,796	18,811	21,819	10,929	14,237	29,740	36,056	12,775	42,515
2-YEAR	1,441	120	1,073	190	58	310	1,131	343	653
NEW	2,075	710	447	572	346	1,282	793	294	1,576
PRIVATE, PROPRIETARY .	3,284	1,044	920	957	363	2,001	1,283	425	2,426
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPENSATIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	31	13	0	18	0	31	0	0	31
SPECIALIZED	2,942	974	827	872	269	1,846	1,096	365	2,211
2-YEAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW	311	57	93	67	94	124	187	60	184

TABLE 12D.--UNCLASSIFIED ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION, SEX AND ATTENDANCE STATUS OF STUDENT, AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1983

CONTROL AND TYPE	TOTAL	MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL FULL- TIME	TOTAL PART- TIME	FTE OF PART- TIME	TOTAL FTE
		FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME				
ALL INSTITUTIONS	1,374,153	99,203	480,657	91,879	702,414	191,082	1,183,071	368,471	559,553
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	223,549	20,649	80,392	16,405	106,103	37,054	186,495	60,891	97,945
COMPREHENSIVE	254,229	20,513	86,009	21,377	126,330	41,890	212,339	69,326	111,216
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	123,230	7,753	43,572	8,014	63,891	15,767	107,463	34,352	50,119
SPECIALIZED	52,610	5,403	14,659	2,958	29,590	8,361	44,249	14,597	22,958
2-YEAR	715,234	43,166	254,500	42,665	374,903	85,831	629,403	188,286	274,117
NEW	5,301	1,719	1,525	460	1,597	2,179	3,122	1,019	3,198
PUBLIC, TOTAL	1,143,102	81,035	404,283	75,981	581,803	157,016	986,086	302,421	459,437
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	168,320	17,049	58,871	12,939	79,461	29,988	138,332	43,955	73,943
COMPREHENSIVE	202,165	16,519	66,676	17,775	101,195	34,294	167,871	54,383	88,677
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	59,056	3,239	24,140	2,898	28,779	6,137	52,919	16,088	22,825
SPECIALIZED	8,585	1,821	2,553	.910	3,301	2,731	5,854	1,830	4,561
2-YEAR	703,575	42,377	251,318	41,452	368,428	83,429	619,746	185,112	268,941
NEW	1,401	30	725	7	639	37	1,364	453	490
PRIVATE, TOTAL	231,051	18,168	76,374	15,898	120,611	34,066	196,985	66,050	100,115
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	55,229	3,600	21,521	3,466	26,642	7,066	48,163	16,936	24,002
COMPREHENSIVE	52,064	3,994	19,333	3,602	25,135	7,596	44,468	14,943	22,539
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	64,174	4,514	19,432	5,116	35,112	9,630	54,544	17,664	27,294
SPECIALIZED	44,025	3,582	12,106	2,048	26,289	5,630	38,395	12,767	18,397
2-YEAR	11,659	789	3,182	1,213	6,475	2,002	9,657	3,174	5,176
NEW	3,900	1,689	800	453	958	2,142	1,758	566	2,708
PRIVATE, NONPROFIT . .	223,750	16,492	74,619	15,366	117,273	31,858	191,892	64,674	96,532
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	55,229	3,600	21,521	3,466	26,642	7,066	48,163	16,936	24,002
COMPREHENSIVE	52,064	3,994	19,333	3,602	25,135	7,596	44,468	14,943	22,539
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	61,867	4,503	18,599	5,098	33,667	9,601	52,266	17,282	26,883
SPECIALIZED	43,786	3,538	12,077	2,005	26,166	5,543	38,243	12,714	18,257
2-YEAR	9,303	755	2,587	1,144	4,817	1,899	7,404	2,356	4,255
NEW	1,501	102	502	51	846	153	1,348	403	596
PRIVATE, PROPRIETARY .	7,301	1,676	1,755	532	3,338	2,206	5,093	1,376	3,584
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPREHENSIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	2,367	11	833	18	1,445	29	2,278	302	411
SPECIALIZED	239	44	29	43	123	87	15	53	140
2-YEAR	2,356	34	595	69	1,658	103	2,253	818	921
NEW	2,399	1,587	298	402	112	1,987	410	123	2,112

TABLE 12E.--FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY CONTROL AND TYPE OF INSTITUTION, SEX AND ATTENDANCE STATUS OF STUDENT, AND FULL-TIME EQUIVALENTS: 50 STATES AND D.C., FALL 1983

CONTROL AND TYPE	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	MEN		WOMEN		TOTAL FULL- TIME	TOTAL PART- TIME	FTE OF PART- TIME	TOTAL FTE
		FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME				
ALL INSTITUTIONS	2,443,703	824,609	334,440	853,462	431,192	1,678,071	765,632	285,298	1,963,369
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	388,681	187,409	9,779	180,057	11,436	367,866	21,215	9,967	377,433
COMPREHENSIVE	415,291	174,433	21,734	192,758	26,366	307,191	48,100	20,397	387,588
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	234,082	95,727	10,749	112,256	15,350	207,983	26,099	10,011	217,994
SPECIALIZED	66,941	34,998	3,967	22,929	5,047	57,927	9,014	3,583	61,510
2-YEAR	1,308,268	324,577	272,855	339,668	371,168	664,245	644,023	232,966	897,211
NEW	30,440	7,465	15,350	5,794	1,825	13,259	17,181	8,374	21,033
PUBLIC, TOTAL	1,918,113	603,354	297,302	617,489	399,968	1,220,843	697,270	255,973	1,476,816
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	314,274	148,514	8,301	147,971	9,488	296,485	17,789	8,599	305,084
COMPREHENSIVE	318,467	132,736	16,199	149,611	19,921	262,347	36,120	15,254	297,601
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	68,643	27,824	4,879	29,159	6,781	56,983	11,660	4,568	61,551
SPECIALIZED	17,608	11,387	536	4,976	709	16,363	1,245	550	16,913
2-YEAR	1,195,086	281,321	266,977	284,385	362,403	565,706	629,380	226,569	792,275
NEW	4,035	1,572	410	1,387	666	2,959	1,076	433	3,392
PRIVATE, TOTAL	525,590	221,255	37,138	235,973	31,224	457,228	68,362	29,325	486,553
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	74,407	38,895	1,478	32,086	1,948	70,981	3,426	1,368	72,349
COMPREHENSIVE	96,824	41,697	5,535	43,147	6,445	84,844	11,980	5,143	89,987
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	165,439	67,903	5,870	83,097	8,569	151,000	14,439	5,443	156,443
SPECIALIZED	49,333	23,611	3,431	17,953	4,338	41,564	7,769	3,033	44,597
2-YEAR	113,182	43,256	5,078	55,283	8,765	98,539	14,643	6,397	104,936
NEW	26,405	5,893	14,946	4,407	1,159	10,300	16,105	7,941	18,241
PRIVATE, NONPROFIT . . .	440,326	184,235	19,876	203,378	27,837	392,613	47,713	19,236	411,849
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	74,407	38,895	1,478	32,086	1,948	70,981	3,426	1,368	72,349
COMPREHENSIVE	96,824	41,697	5,535	43,147	6,445	84,844	11,980	5,143	89,987
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	165,014	67,668	5,870	82,907	8,569	150,575	14,439	5,443	156,018
SPECIALIZED	42,901	18,937	3,015	16,821	4,128	35,758	7,143	2,764	38,522
2-YEAR	57,676	20,218	3,788	27,078	6,592	47,296	10,380	4,388	51,684
NEW	3,504	1,820	190	1,339	155	3,159	345	130	3,289
PRIVATE, PROPRIETARY .	85,264	32,020	17,262	32,595	3,387	64,615	20,649	10,089	74,704
DOCTORAL-LEVEL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COMPREHENSIVE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	425	235	0	190	0	425	0	0	425
SPECIALIZED	6,432	4,674	416	1,132	210	5,806	526	269	6,075
2-YEAR	55,506	23,038	2,090	28,205	2,173	51,243	4,263	2,009	53,252
NEW	22,901	4,073	14,756	3,068	1,004	7,141	15,760	7,811	14,952

TABLE 13.--ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX AND ATTENDANCE STATUS OF STUDENT, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME ENROLLMENT, AND STATE OR OTHER AREA: FALL 1963

STATE OR OTHER AREA	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	MEN		WOMEN		SEX		ATTENDANCE STATUS		FTE OF PART-TIME
		FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	MEN	WOMEN	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	
50 STATES AND D.C.	12,464,661	3,759,787	2,263,938	3,501,263	2,939,673	6,023,725	6,440,936	7,261,050	5,203,611	1,905,349
ALABAMA	171,381	58,914	23,026	62,966	26,475	81,940	89,441	121,880	49,501	23,258
ALASKA	26,045	3,919	7,282	4,023	10,821	11,201	14,844	7,942	18,103	5,935
ARIZONA	213,437	54,085	50,291	44,135	64,926	104,376	109,061	98,220	115,217	38,612
ARKANSAS	76,702	29,226	7,903	27,942	12,631	36,129	40,573	56,168	20,534	7,499
CALIFORNIA	1,730,847	394,904	438,719	364,192	533,032	833,623	897,224	759,096	971,751	345,589
COLORADO	172,650	57,165	28,125	50,165	37,195	85,290	87,360	107,330	65,320	22,079
CONNECTICUT	164,344	42,696	33,540	43,537	44,571	76,236	88,108	86,233	78,111	26,080
DELAWARE	31,945	9,216	5,021	11,351	8,357	14,237	17,708	20,567	11,378	4,686
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	80,367	23,994	15,591	23,764	17,018	39,585	40,782	47,758	32,609	12,666
FLORIDA	443,436	117,010	93,514	108,580	124,332	210,524	232,912	225,590	217,846	82,034
GEORGIA	201,453	68,667	29,164	67,138	36,484	97,831	103,622	135,805	65,648	30,324
HAWAII	52,065	14,838	10,934	15,507	10,786	25,772	26,293	30,345	21,720	6,493
IDAHO	42,911	15,858	5,823	13,737	7,493	21,681	21,230	29,595	13,316	4,353
ILLINOIS	673,084	177,760	130,861	159,078	197,385	310,621	356,463	336,838	336,246	113,257
INDIANA	256,470	91,972	30,038	79,384	47,076	130,010	126,460	171,356	85,114	31,996
IOWA	152,968	61,916	10,423	52,482	22,147	78,339	74,629	114,398	36,570	14,959
KANSAS	141,709	44,265	23,585	39,399	34,460	67,850	73,059	83,664	56,045	19,208
KENTUCKY	146,503	48,890	17,916	49,797	29,900	66,006	79,697	98,687	47,816	16,423
LOUISIANA	179,647	65,619	20,695	61,557	31,776	80,314	93,333	127,176	52,471	21,155
MAINE	53,347	15,221	6,313	14,510	17,303	21,534	31,813	29,731	23,616	6,335
MARYLAND	239,232	55,370	51,512	58,616	73,734	106,882	132,350	113,986	125,246	42,498
MASSACHUSETTS	423,348	130,616	69,313	133,003	90,416	199,929	223,419	263,619	159,729	50,165
MICHIGAN	515,760	143,605	102,905	136,605	132,645	246,510	269,250	280,210	235,550	87,355
MINNESOTA	214,219	73,844	29,428	68,903	42,039	103,277	110,942	142,752	71,467	26,490
MISSISSIPPI	109,728	39,949	10,433	42,605	10,661	50,382	59,346	82,634	27,094	10,316
MISSOURI	248,329	81,679	41,165	70,567	54,918	122,848	125,485	152,246	96,083	34,198
MONTANA	37,877	14,862	4,147	12,871	5,997	17,009	18,866	27,733	10,144	3,659
NEBRASKA	95,162	31,233	16,380	27,088	20,521	47,553	47,609	58,321	36,841	13,127
NEVADA	43,768	7,403	12,737	6,355	17,273	20,140	23,628	13,758	30,010	9,557
NEW HAMPSHIRE	53,143	17,771	7,739	17,874	9,759	25,510	27,633	35,645	17,498	6,306
NEW JERSEY	314,468	80,164	64,331	81,978	87,995	144,495	169,973	162,142	152,326	53,396
NEW MEXICO	66,094	20,421	11,265	18,064	16,344	31,686	34,408	38,485	27,609	8,931
NEW YORK	1,022,521	319,268	158,723	326,390	216,142	477,989	544,532	647,856	374,865	134,759
NORTH CAROLINA	301,675	96,280	44,712	101,466	59,217	140,992	160,683	197,746	103,929	46,308
NORTH DAKOTA	37,591	16,470	3,355	13,263	8,523	19,805	17,780	29,733	7,858	2,814
OHIO	535,592	167,964	106,528	152,642	108,458	274,492	261,100	320,600	214,986	80,219
OKLAHOMA	174,171	54,725	31,023	45,621	42,802	85,748	88,423	100,346	73,825	30,459
OREGON	141,172	48,022	22,812	40,149	30,189	70,834	70,338	88,171	53,001	19,308
PENNSYLVANIA	545,112	191,379	79,915	171,178	102,640	271,294	273,818	362,557	182,555	69,692
RHODE ISLAND	70,811	22,189	11,614	21,607	15,401	33,803	37,008	43,796	27,015	9,475
SOUTH CAROLINA	134,532	47,975	16,494	48,885	21,678	63,969	70,563	96,360	58,172	15,444
SOUTH DAKOTA	34,879	13,747	3,657	12,420	5,055	17,404	17,475	26,167	8,712	2,968
TENNESSEE	207,777	69,575	29,670	69,110	39,422	99,245	106,532	134,685	69,092	25,427
TEXAS	795,747	234,351	163,322	205,693	192,375	397,673	398,068	440,044	355,697	147,738
UTAH	103,324	18,988	19,818	28,166	16,352	58,806	44,518	67,154	36,170	16,496
VERMONT	31,306	10,966	3,267	11,501	5,572	14,233	17,073	22,467	8,839	3,150
VIRGINIA	288,588	80,353	49,773	85,776	72,686	130,126	158,462	166,129	122,459	40,416
WASHINGTON	229,639	77,284	32,139	71,033	49,183	109,423	120,216	140,317	81,322	24,020
WEST VIRGINIA	83,202	27,589	11,383	25,073	19,157	38,972	44,230	52,662	30,540	10,211
WISCONSIN	277,751	95,962	39,824	89,472	52,493	135,786	141,965	185,434	92,317	31,632
WYOMING	23,844	7,773	3,734	6,489	5,848	11,507	12,337	14,262	9,582	3,097
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS	52,994	47,372	136	5,476	10	47,508	5,486	52,848	146	57
OUTLYING AREAS	169,269	56,307	12,763	80,921	19,278	69,070	100,199	137,228	32,041	14,886
AMERICAN SAMOA	845	235	130	303	177	365	480	538	307	204
GUAM	3,436	1,040	600	1,123	673	1,040	1,796	2,163	1,273	422
NO. MARIANAS	173	4	55	23	91	59	114	27	146	42
PUERTO RICO	161,215	54,387	11,354	78,707	16,767	65,741	95,474	133,094	20,121	13,316
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS.	736	412	86	184	54	498	238	596	140	59
VIRGIN ISLANDS	2,864	229	538	581	1,516	767	2,097	810	2,054	843

TABLE 13A.--UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX AND ATTENDANCE STATUS (IF STUDENT), FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME ENROLLMENT, AND STATE OR OTHER AREA: FALL 1983

STATE OR OTHER AREA	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	MEN		WOMEN		SEX		ATTENDANCE STATUS		FTE OF PART- TIME
		FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	MEN	WOMEN	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	
50 STATES AND D.C.	9,707,171	3,226,937	1,451,384	3,136,770	1,892,080	4,670,321	5,028,850	6,363,707	3,343,464	1,276,828
ALABAMA	148,277	52,995	16,954	58,860	19,468	69,949	78,328	111,855	36,422	17,761
ALASKA	10,755	3,142	1,730	3,218	2,667	4,872	5,883	6,358	4,397	1,453
ARIZONA	180,723	47,836	40,181	39,319	53,387	88,017	92,706	87,155	93,568	30,715
ARKANSAS	66,237	25,598	5,493	20,315	8,833	31,089	35,148	51,911	14,326	5,528
CALIFORNIA	1,315,557	322,470	302,868	310,030	380,189	629,338	690,219	632,500	683,057	250,170
COLORADO	131,695	48,137	17,604	42,987	22,967	65,741	65,954	91,124	40,571	14,917
CONNECTICUT	123,304	36,176	20,130	38,319	20,679	56,306	66,998	74,495	48,809	16,678
DELAWARE	25,397	8,251	2,749	10,661	3,736	11,000	14,397	18,912	6,485	3,012
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	44,201	14,871	4,938	17,211	7,181	19,999	24,392	32,082	12,119	4,300
FLORIDA	350,134	101,829	65,471	96,126	46,708	167,300	182,838	197,955	152,179	60,730
GEORGIA	158,845	56,735	19,476	58,970	25,665	78,211	82,635	115,705	43,141	21,632
HAWAII	42,141	13,132	8,096	13,673	7,240	21,228	20,913	26,805	15,336	6,520
IDAHO	36,030	14,833	5,570	13,071	4,590	18,572	17,667	27,904	8,135	3,017
ILLINOIS	527,522	149,831	98,255	141,620	139,816	246,086	281,436	291,451	250,071	79,806
INDIANA	211,492	80,834	26,287	73,048	31,323	107,121	104,371	153,882	57,610	22,543
IOWA	124,271	52,989	9,141	48,120	14,021	62,130	62,141	101,109	23,162	9,372
KANSAS	107,797	39,102	13,298	35,023	19,476	52,698	55,099	74,725	33,072	11,574
KENTUCKY	112,796	41,544	9,739	45,151	16,362	51,283	51,513	66,695	26,101	9,729
LOUISIANA	140,775	56,055	12,481	55,894	16,345	68,536	72,239	111,989	28,820	12,765
MAINE	34,247	14,094	2,723	13,621	3,809	16,817	17,430	27,715	6,532	2,748
MARYLAND	193,061	47,373	37,508	52,314	55,866	64,681	108,180	99,687	93,374	30,736
MASSACHUSETTS	291,589	100,780	29,589	116,132	39,088	136,369	155,220	222,912	68,077	27,444
MICHIGAN	431,577	123,733	79,995	123,912	103,957	203,728	227,849	247,645	183,932	69,804
MINNESOTA	177,065	62,748	21,632	61,499	31,186	84,380	92,085	124,247	52,418	20,106
MISSISSIPPI	95,478	36,465	6,956	40,623	11,434	43,021	52,057	77,088	18,390	7,107
MISSOURI	188,525	67,776	23,293	64,119	33,537	91,069	97,456	131,895	56,630	20,942
MONTANA	32,241	13,876	2,498	12,702	3,765	16,374	15,667	25,978	8,203	2,283
NEBRASKA	74,656	27,292	10,644	24,809	12,113	37,938	36,922	52,101	22,757	8,442
NEVADA	38,846	6,760	9,397	5,909	12,780	16,157	18,689	12,669	22,177	7,051
NEW HAMPSHIRE	40,705	16,032	3,478	16,555	4,539	19,511	21,194	32,687	8,018	3,126
NEW JERSEY	233,952	70,777	35,635	75,756	41,784	106,412	127,540	146,533	87,419	31,981
NEW MEXICO	46,656	17,167	5,632	15,593	8,264	22,799	23,957	32,760	15,896	5,059
NEW YORK	734,167	273,330	66,996	294,206	99,635	340,328	393,841	567,538	166,631	63,541
NORTH CAROLINA	238,040	66,234	27,200	93,680	30,926	113,434	124,906	177,914	58,126	28,078
NORTH DAKOTA	32,350	15,659	1,529	12,771	2,341	17,238	15,112	28,450	3,920	1,640
OHIO	442,827	145,509	81,709	137,137	78,472	227,218	215,669	282,646	160,181	65,154
OKLAHOMA	135,072	47,663	19,109	41,646	26,254	67,172	67,900	89,509	45,563	20,075
OREGON	108,803	41,353	13,637	36,036	17,777	54,990	53,013	77,389	31,414	12,583
PENNSYLVANIA	425,271	165,551	43,150	154,302	42,268	208,701	216,570	219,853	105,418	42,250
RHODE ISLAND	53,829	28,267	6,358	20,189	9,015	26,625	29,204	40,456	15,373	5,697
SOUTH CAROLINA	110,153	42,793	10,278	45,621	11,461	53,071	57,082	88,414	21,739	9,046
SOUTH DAKOTA	27,923	12,705	1,288	11,860	2,070	13,993	13,930	24,565	3,358	1,594
TENNESSEE	169,643	61,190	19,043	63,627	25,743	60,233	69,410	124,617	44,848	17,063
TEXAS	640,127	195,645	120,489	181,031	142,962	316,134	323,993	376,676	263,451	112,060
UTAH	92,915	35,923	16,423	26,783	13,780	52,340	40,569	62,706	30,204	14,247
VERMONT	22,663	9,716	426	10,578	1,743	10,542	12,321	20,244	2,569	1,222
VIRGINIA	187,156	66,305	20,664	74,696	27,491	66,969	102,187	141,001	48,155	18,465
WASHINGTON	196,731	69,067	24,139	64,942	36,583	93,206	101,525	134,009	60,722	18,068
WEST VIRGINIA	63,429	24,439	5,947	22,749	10,294	30,380	33,043	47,188	16,241	5,940
WISCONSIN	224,889	85,571	24,846	82,528	31,944	110,417	114,472	168,099	56,790	21,158
WYOMING	17,378	6,877	1,794	5,993	2,714	6,671	8,707	12,870	4,508	1,656
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS	46,886	43,704	0	5,137	0	43,709	5,137	46,846	0	0
OUTLYING AREAS	152,631	52,389	9,528	76,989	13,725	61,917	40,714	129,378	23,253	10,741
AMERICAN SAMOA	845	255	130	303	177	365	480	534	307	204
GUAM	3,041	1,000	503	1,046	402	1,503	1,538	2,006	495	330
NO. MARIANAS	144	4	44	23	73	46	98	27	117	36
PUERTO RICO	147,066	50,515	8,765	74,856	12,930	59,280	87,786	125,371	21,095	10,149
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS.	735	412	86	184	53	498	237	596	139	59
VIRGIN ISLANDS	800	223	0	577	0	223	577	800	0	0

TABLE 130.--FIRST-PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX AND ATTENDANCE STATUS OF STUDENT, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME ENROLLMENT, AND STATE OR OTHER AREA: FALL 1983

STATE OR OTHER AREA	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	MEN:		WOMEN:		SEX		ATTENDANCE STATUS		FTE OF PART-TIME
		FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	MEN	WOMEN	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	
50 STATES AND D.C.	278,529	169,071	19,025	80,565	9,868	188,096	90,433	249,636	28,893	16,207
ALABAMA	3,252	2,237	52	946	17	2,289	962	3,183	69	28
ALASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARIZONA	1,343	731	14	593	5	745	598	1,324	19	12
ARKANSAS	1,430	998	74	332	26	1,072	358	1,330	100	36
CALIFORNIA	31,435	16,554	3,589	9,768	2,124	20,143	11,292	25,722	5,713	3,501
COLORADO	3,104	1,610	211	1,128	155	1,821	1,283	2,738	366	169
CONNECTICUT	3,277	1,679	196	1,046	156	2,075	1,202	3,925	352	258
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	4,893	4,440	934	2,761	840	5,374	3,609	7,201	1,782	1,116
FLORIDA	6,443	4,121	99	2,178	45	4,220	2,223	6,299	144	86
GEORGIA	8,104	5,225	587	2,157	135	5,812	2,292	7,382	722	305
HAWAII	498	273	16	198	6	294	204	476	22	11
IDAHO	280	203	8	67	2	211	69	270	10	7
ILLINOIS	17,703	11,198	1,262	5,719	604	12,460	5,323	15,917	1,866	1,096
INDIANA	6,079	3,704	672	1,417	286	4,376	1,703	5,121	958	444
IDAHO	4350	4,613	134	1,569	42	4,747	1,611	6,182	176	80
KANSAS	2,519	1,625	76	767	51	1,701	818	2,392	127	62
KENTUCKY	4,587	3,112	240	1,131	104	3,352	1,235	4,243	344	228
LOUISIANA	5,071	3,326	100	1,560	85	3,426	1,645	4,886	185	73
MAINE	573	389	5	175	4	394	179	564	9	4
MARYLAND	3,361	2,052	47	1,230	32	2,099	1,262	3,202	79	49
MASSACHUSETTS	13,092	7,080	1,032	4,325	655	8,112	4,980	11,405	1,687	1,039
MICHIGAN	10,430	6,655	630	2,943	206	7,285	3,149	9,598	634	459
MINNESOTA	6,196	3,496	612	1,713	375	4,100	2,088	5,209	987	364
MISSISSIPPI	1,666	1,221	16	424	5	1,237	429	1,645	21	10
MISSOURI	9,478	6,850	380	2,178	70	7,230	2,248	9,028	450	207
MONTANA	214	123	0	91	0	123	91	214	0	0
NEBRASKA	2,838	1,995	21	806	16	2,016	822	2,801	37	22
NEVADA	270	91	94	30	47	185	85	129	141	89
NEW HAMPSHIRE	640	393	0	255	0	393	255	648	0	0
NEW JERSEY	5,765	3,123	591	1,687	364	3,714	2,051	4,810	955	570
NEW MEXICO	641	345	15	272	9	360	281	617	24	14
NEW YORK	24,741	14,225	1,534	8,032	950	15,759	8,982	22,257	2,484	1,704
NORTH CAROLINA	5,950	3,472	615	1,691	180	4,087	1,871	5,163	795	550
NORTH DAKOTA	506	357	1	148	0	350	148	505	1	0
OHIO	13,506	8,342	855	3,970	419	9,197	4,389	12,312	1,274	721
OKLAHOMA	4,166	2,697	201	1,009	119	2,978	1,108	3,766	400	246
OREGON	3,412	2,098	347	841	126	2,445	967	2,939	473	288
PENNSYLVANIA	15,577	9,512	1,003	4,637	425	10,515	5,002	14,149	1,428	525
RHODE ISLAND	416	194	15	159	48	289	207	353	63	29
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,612	1,830	159	586	37	1,989	623	2,416	196	82
SOUTH DAKOTA	526	393	8	121	4	401	125	514	12	6
TENNESSEE	5,609	3,803	313	1,437	66	4,116	1,493	5,240	389	168
TEXAS	16,847	11,647	1,611	4,926	433	13,258	5,589	16,573	2,274	1,031
UTAH	1,269	902	3	282	12	905	204	1,264	5	2
VERMONT	744	487	0	257	0	487	257	744	0	0
VIRGINIA	5,611	3,437	288	1,729	157	3,725	1,886	5,166	445	257
WASHINGTON	3,390	1,888	206	1,169	127	2,094	1,296	3,057	333	173
WEST VIRGINIA	1,320	941	2	373	4	943	377	1,314	6	2
WISCONSIN	3,718	2,481	76	1,085	76	2,557	1,161	3,566	152	82
WYOMING	204	143	1	59	1	144	60	202	2	0
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS	595	475	0	120	0	475	120	595	0	0
OUTLYING AREAS	2,167	1,351	40	752	24	1,391	776	2,103	64	33
AMERICAN SAMOA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NU. MARIANAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	2,167	1,351	40	752	24	1,391	776	2,103	64	33
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 13C.--GRADUATE ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX AND ATTENDANCE STATUS OF STUDENT, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME ENROLLMENT, AND STATE OR OTHER AREA: FALL 1983

STATE OR OTHER AREA	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	MEN		WOMEN		SEX		ATTENDANCE STATUS		FTE OF PART-TIME
		FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	MEN	WOMEN	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	
50 STATES AND D.C.	1,104,808	264,576	312,872	192,049	335,311	577,448	527,360	456,625	648,183	243,843
ALABAMA	12,933	2,742	3,649	2,184	4,358	6,391	6,542	4,926	8,007	3,523
ALASKA	1,237	245	418	183	391	663	574	428	809	278
ARIZONA	16,174	4,627	4,118	3,509	3,920	8,745	7,429	8,136	8,038	3,330
ARKANSAS	4,814	1,039	1,185	771	1,819	2,224	2,590	1,810	3,004	1,052
CALIFORNIA	117,423	32,275	34,266	23,705	27,177	66,541	50,882	55,980	61,443	24,246
COLORADO	14,427	4,928	2,905	3,797	2,797	7,833	6,594	8,725	5,702	1,712
CONNECTICUT	24,832	4,125	7,849	3,834	9,024	11,974	12,858	7,959	10,873	5,340
DELAWARE	2,195	616	598	411	570	1,214	981	1,027	1,168	424
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	19,240	4,059	6,416	3,229	5,536	10,475	8,765	7,288	11,952	4,924
FLORIDA	30,483	7,286	8,604	6,464	8,049	15,970	14,513	13,750	16,733	6,733
GEORGIA	20,762	5,201	4,725	4,237	6,599	9,926	10,836	9,438	11,324	3,893
HAWAII	3,665	784	1,093	899	889	1,877	1,788	1,663	1,982	602
IDAHO	4,344	620	1,157	363	1,208	1,777	1,571	963	2,305	640
ILLINOIS	59,731	13,153	19,641	8,544	16,393	32,794	26,937	21,697	30,034	15,951
INDIANA	25,972	6,562	6,830	4,102	8,458	13,412	12,500	10,684	15,200	5,702
IOWA	14,892	3,768	4,293	2,335	4,496	8,061	8,831	6,103	8,789	3,415
KANSAS	13,816	2,559	3,929	2,091	5,237	6,488	7,328	4,650	9,166	3,473
KENTUCKY	14,638	2,905	3,547	2,022	6,158	6,492	8,180	4,927	9,705	3,186
LOUISIANA	20,967	4,929	4,501	3,085	8,452	9,439	11,537	8,014	12,953	4,853
MAINE	1,984	466	530	432	556	996	988	898	1,086	332
MARYLAND	23,653	4,312	7,615	3,693	8,033	11,927	11,726	8,005	15,648	5,525
MASSACHUSETTS	54,510	15,092	14,554	10,000	14,070	29,046	24,070	25,892	26,624	10,733
MICHIGAN	39,660	9,371	11,028	6,567	12,694	20,399	19,261	15,938	23,722	8,905
MINNESOTA	15,482	5,444	2,686	4,256	3,096	8,130	7,352	9,700	5,782	2,262
MISSISSIPPI	7,668	1,772	2,093	1,217	2,086	3,765	4,103	2,689	4,979	2,114
MISSOURI	24,464	4,743	8,723	2,913	8,048	13,466	10,998	7,656	16,808	4,360
MONTANA	2,325	498	615	332	680	1,313	1,012	830	1,495	622
NEBRASKA	9,106	1,421	2,666	1,074	3,945	4,087	5,019	2,495	6,011	2,463
NEVADA	1,682	273	518	193	698	791	691	466	1,216	654
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,335	1,136	1,353	764	1,082	2,489	1,846	1,900	2,435	887
NEW JERSEY	29,844	4,579	11,364	2,732	11,169	15,943	13,901	7,311	22,533	7,613
NEW MEXICO	6,945	1,879	1,714	1,221	2,131	3,593	3,352	3,100	3,845	1,319
NEW YORK	116,156	24,471	33,501	20,240	39,944	57,972	60,184	44,711	73,445	26,241
NORTH CAROLINA	19,214	4,733	4,624	3,909	5,948	9,357	9,857	8,642	10,572	5,619
NORTH DAKOTA	1,978	310	2,662	223	583	1,172	806	533	1,445	698
OHIO	50,600	12,198	14,080	9,476	14,846	26,278	24,322	21,674	28,926	9,391
OKLAHOMA	16,837	3,322	5,043	2,092	6,380	8,365	8,472	5,414	11,423	5,168
OREGON	9,851	3,329	2,003	2,344	2,175	5,332	4,519	5,673	4,178	1,229
PENNSYLVANIA	57,218	12,707	18,547	9,185	16,779	31,254	25,964	21,892	35,326	13,197
RHODE ISLAND	5,727	1,356	1,863	953	1,553	3,221	2,506	2,311	3,416	1,216
SOUTH CAROLINA	9,453	1,944	2,454	1,381	3,674	4,308	5,055	3,325	6,128	2,139
SOUTH DAKOTA	2,382	513	822	279	768	1,335	1,047	792	1,590	360
TENNESSEE	15,014	3,277	4,256	2,550	4,931	7,533	7,401	5,827	9,187	3,642
TEXAS	76,866	19,022	20,579	12,625	24,640	39,601	37,265	31,647	45,219	18,029
UTAH	7,079	1,907	2,565	916	1,671	4,492	2,587	2,823	4,256	1,662
VERMONT	2,234	453	562	539	660	1,015	1,219	992	1,242	546
VIRGINIA	20,437	5,539	4,970	4,225	5,703	10,509	9,928	9,764	10,673	3,606
WASHINGTON	13,909	3,559	3,013	3,421	2,616	7,872	6,037	8,280	5,629	2,192
WEST VIRGINIA	9,566	1,203	2,705	957	4,095	3,914	5,652	2,166	7,400	2,297
WISCONSIN	20,037	6,425	4,475	4,314	4,623	10,900	9,137	10,739	9,298	3,244
WYOMING	1,290	483	329	242	236	912	478	725	565	164
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS	3,553	3,188	136	219	10	-3,324	229	5,407	146	37
OUTLYING AREAS	7,509	1,085	1,836	1,763	2,825	2,921	4,586	2,848	4,661	2,247
AMERICAN SAMOA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUAM	385	40	89	77	179	129	256	117	268	89
NO. MARIANAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	6,940	1,045	1,692	1,686	2,517	2,737	4,203	2,731	4,209	2,069
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS	184	0	55	0	129	55	129	0	184	89

TABLE 130.--UNCLASSIFIED ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX AND ATTENDANCE STATUS OF STUDENT; FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME ENROLLMENT, AND STATE OR OTHER AREA: FALL 1983

STATE OR OTHER AREA	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	MEN		WOMEN		SEX		ATTENDANCE STATUS		FTE OF PART-TIME
		FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	MEN	WOMEN	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	
50 STATES AND D.C.	1,374,153	99,203	400,657	91,879	702,014	579,860	794,293	191,082	1,183,071	368,471
ALABAMA	6,919	940	2,371	976	2,632	3,311	3,608	1,916	5,003	1,946
ALASKA	14,053	532	5,134	624	7,763	5,066	8,387	1,156	12,897	4,204
ARIZONA	15,197	891	5,978	714	7,614	6,069	8,328	1,605	13,592	4,555
ARKANSAS	4,221	593	1,151	524	1,953	1,744	2,477	1,117	3,104	843
CALIFORNIA	266,432	23,605	97,996	21,269	123,542	121,601	144,831	44,894	221,538	67,672
COLORADO	23,424	2,490	7,405	2,253	11,276	9,895	13,529	4,743	18,681	5,281
CONNECTICUT	32,931	516	5,365	338	6,712	5,881	7,050	854	12,077	3,754
DELAWARE	4,353	349	1,674	279	2,051	2,023	2,330	628	3,725	1,250
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	7,943	624	3,303	563	3,453	3,927	4,016	1,187	6,756	2,324
FLORIDA	56,376	3,774	19,260	3,812	29,530	23,034	33,342	7,586	48,790	14,485
GEORGIA	13,741	1,506	4,376	1,774	6,085	5,882	7,859	3,280	10,461	4,494
HAWAII	5,761	644	1,729	737	2,651	2,373	3,388	1,381	4,380	1,360
IDAHO	3,244	202	1,119	236	1,687	1,321	1,923	438	2,806	689
ILLINOIS	68,048	3,578	21,703	4,195	38,572	25,281	42,767	7,773	60,275	16,404
INDIANA	12,927	852	4,249	817	7,009	5,101	7,826	1,669	11,258	3,307
IOWA	7,447	546	2,855	458	3,588	3,801	4,046	1,004	6,443	2,192
KANSAS	17,577	979	5,984	918	9,696	6,963	10,614	1,697	15,680	4,099
KENTUCKY	14,488	1,329	4,390	1,493	7,276	5,719	8,769	2,822	11,666	3,280
LOUISIANA	12,834	1,309	3,613	1,010	6,894	4,922	7,912	2,327	10,507	3,464
MAINE	16,543	272	3,055	282	12,934	3,327	13,216	554	15,989	5,451
MARYLAND	19,157	1,633	6,342	1,374	9,803	7,975	11,182	3,012	16,145	6,188
MASSACHUSETTS	64,151	1,664	24,138	1,746	36,603	25,802	38,349	3,410	60,741	18,989
MICHIGAN	34,089	3,846	11,252	3,183	15,808	15,090	18,991	7,029	27,060	8,187
MINNESOTA	15,476	2,161	4,498	1,435	7,302	6,659	8,817	3,596	11,880	3,758
MISSISSIPPI	4,716	591	1,368	421	2,336	1,959	2,757	1,012	3,704	1,145
MISSOURI	25,862	2,310	8,769	1,357	13,426	11,079	14,783	3,667	22,195	6,599
MONTANA	3,097	365	834	346	1,552	1,199	1,898	711	2,386	754
NEBRASKA	8,360	525	2,989	399	4,447	3,514	4,846	924	7,436	2,200
NEVADA	6,970	279	2,728	215	3,748	3,007	3,963	494	6,976	1,763
NEW HAMPSHIRE	7,455	210	2,907	200	4,138	3,117	4,338	410	7,045	2,293
NEW JERSEY	44,987	1,685	16,741	1,803	24,670	18,426	26,481	3,488	41,419	13,232
NEW MEXICO	11,852	1,030	3,904	970	5,940	4,934	6,918	2,008	9,844	2,539
NEW YORK	145,457	7,248	56,692	5,912	75,613	62,932	81,525	13,152	132,305	43,253
NORTH CAROLINA	38,463	1,841	12,273	2,186	22,163	14,114	24,349	4,027	34,436	12,141
NORTH DAKOTA	2,757	144	893	121	1,599	1,037	1,720	265	2,492	676
OHIO	20,579	1,915	9,884	2,059	14,721	11,799	16,780	3,974	24,005	7,473
OKLAHOMA	18,896	843	6,390	814	10,049	7,233	10,863	1,657	16,439	4,950
OREGON	19,106	1,242	6,825	920	10,111	8,067	11,039	2,170	16,936	5,208
PENNSYLVANIA	47,046	3,609	17,215	3,054	23,168	20,824	26,222	6,663	40,383	13,720
RHODE ISLAND	8,839	378	3,378	306	4,785	3,748	5,091	676	8,163	2,533
SOUTH CAROLINA	12,314	988	3,683	1,297	6,586	4,511	7,803	2,205	10,109	3,607
SOUTH DAKOTA	4,848	136	1,539	160	2,213	1,675	2,373	296	3,752	998
TENNESSEE	17,511	1,305	6,058	1,496	8,652	7,363	10,148	2,801	14,710	4,554
TEXAS	59,901	8,037	20,643	7,111	24,110	20,680	31,221	15,148	44,753	16,618
UTAH	2,061	176	807	185	893	983	1,078	361	1,700	585
VERMONT	5,465	310	1,879	127	3,149	2,189	3,276	437	5,028	1,362
VIRGINIA	73,384	5,072	23,851	5,126	39,335	29,923	44,461	10,198	63,186	18,048
WASHINGTON	17,609	1,470	4,781	1,501	9,857	6,251	11,350	2,971	14,638	3,587
WEST VIRGINIA	8,887	1,000	2,729	994	4,164	3,729	5,158	1,994	6,893	1,992
WISCONSIN	29,107	1,405	10,427	1,545	15,650	11,912	17,195	3,030	26,077	7,148
WYOMING	4,972	270	1,610	195	2,897	1,880	3,092	465	4,507	1,277
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUTLYING AREA	6,962	1,482	1,359	1,417	2,704	2,891	4,121	2,899	4,063	1,828
AMERICAN SAMOA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUAM	10	0	8	0	2	8	2	0	10	3
NO. MARIANAS	29	0	11	0	18	11	18	0	29	6
PUERTO RICO	5,042	1,476	857	1,413	1,296	2,333	2,709	2,889	2,153	1,005
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS.	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1,880	6	483	4	1,387	489	1,391	10	1,870	754

TABLE 14.--ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX AND ATTENDANCE STATUS OF STUDENT, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME ENROLLMENT, AND STATE OR OTHER AREA: FALL 1963

STATE OR OTHER AREA	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	MEN		WOMEN		SEX		ATTENDANCE STATUS		FTE OF PART- TIME
		FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	MEN	WOMEN	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	
50 STATES AND D.C.	9,682,734	2,737,067	1,872,971	2,562,048	2,510,048	4,610,038	5,072,696	5,299,115	4,383,019	1,502,365
ALABAMA	149,986	50,527	21,816	53,327	24,316	72,343	77,643	103,854	46,132	21,756
ALASKA	25,084	3,742	7,122	3,792	10,428	10,864	14,220	7,534	17,550	5,763
ARIZONA	201,281	45,875	49,985	40,795	64,626	95,860	105,421	86,670	114,011	38,340
ARKANSAS	65,483	23,383	7,500	22,941	11,859	30,683	34,600	46,324	19,159	7,034
CALIFORNIA	1,529,005	310,980	401,050	303,447	506,928	718,630	810,375	620,427	408,578	318,586
COLORADO	152,419	49,854	25,462	42,867	34,236	75,310	77,103	92,725	59,698	19,345
CONNECTICUT	102,720	23,731	21,367	25,690	31,932	45,098	57,622	49,421	53,299	17,824
DELAWARE	27,898	6,563	4,072	10,190	5,073	12,635	15,263	18,753	9,145	3,935
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	14,270	2,470	4,015	2,429	5,350	6,491	7,779	4,905	9,365	3,090
FLORIDA	357,286	82,136	79,094	82,195	113,861	161,230	196,056	164,331	192,955	71,766
GEORGIA	154,142	49,470	26,691	47,873	32,108	74,161	79,981	97,343	50,799	26,091
HAWAII	46,241	13,223	8,984	14,384	9,650	22,207	24,034	27,607	18,334	7,360
IDAHO	34,418	12,748	5,109	9,926	6,635	17,857	16,561	22,674	11,744	3,828
ILLINOIS	516,720	121,238	114,148	112,892	166,442	239,386	281,334	234,130	282,590	92,879
INDIANA	196,917	65,173	33,792	58,375	39,577	98,965	97,952	123,548	73,369	27,726
IOWA	189,652	44,570	11,975	36,762	18,345	56,545	53,107	88,332	46,320	10,773
KANSAS	127,166	30,846	22,254	33,697	32,569	81,104	86,066	72,543	54,623	18,156
KENTUCKY	116,323	37,408	15,598	38,138	25,269	52,916	63,807	75,546	40,777	13,372
LOUISIANA	155,470	55,799	18,465	52,735	24,471	74,264	81,206	108,534	46,936	19,223
MAINE	33,829	11,298	5,270	9,662	7,599	16,568	17,261	20,950	12,669	4,060
MARYLAND	206,704	46,201	45,404	48,605	66,494	91,605	115,099	94,806	111,998	37,617
MASSACHUSETTS	185,979	49,573	34,760	52,732	48,914	84,333	101,846	102,305	83,674	26,920
MICHIGAN	444,229	119,499	93,523	111,683	119,724	212,822	231,407	231,182	213,047	77,925
MINNESOTA	168,259	55,098	25,987	49,819	37,355	81,085	87,174	104,917	63,542	22,772
MISSISSIPPI	97,864	36,061	9,170	38,205	14,428	45,231	52,633	74,266	23,598	9,012
MISSOURI	177,061	54,227	30,396	49,575	42,863	84,623	92,438	103,802	73,259	25,417
MONTANA	33,744	13,777	3,524	11,377	5,045	17,302	18,442	25,155	8,589	3,037
NEBRASKA	77,009	25,029	14,220	20,777	17,583	39,249	38,360	45,806	31,803	10,764
NEVADA	43,379	7,267	12,655	6,274	17,183	19,922	23,457	15,541	29,338	9,469
NEW HAMPSHIRE	26,456	6,830	3,880	9,281	4,465	12,710	13,746	18,111	8,345	3,046
NEW JERSEY	250,861	59,891	52,401	63,842	74,727	112,262	138,569	123,733	127,128	45,158
NEW MEXICO	63,355	19,064	10,814	17,183	15,554	30,618	32,737	36,987	26,368	8,402
NEW YORK	579,465	167,475	95,079	181,600	135,311	262,554	316,911	349,075	230,390	85,198
NORTH CAROLINA	292,934	70,748	41,124	75,569	55,593	111,872	130,162	140,317	95,717	42,797
NORTH DAKOTA	34,770	15,539	3,118	12,021	4,092	18,057	16,113	27,560	7,210	2,604
OHIO	395,209	120,063	70,534	112,896	91,316	190,997	204,212	233,554	161,650	56,611
OKLAHOMA	151,268	45,549	27,765	37,974	39,980	73,534	77,954	83,523	67,765	27,534
OREGON	122,603	39,899	20,800	33,626	28,278	80,894	61,904	73,525	49,070	17,624
PENNSYLVANIA	367,387	100,971	49,317	91,835	65,264	150,288	157,094	192,806	114,581	44,853
RHODE ISLAND	35,581	8,608	6,413	9,952	10,686	15,021	29,560	18,560	17,021	5,084
SOUTH CAROLINA	106,779	36,173	14,901	36,142	19,563	51,074	55,705	72,515	34,464	15,885
SOUTH DAKOTA	26,158	10,659	2,855	8,634	3,570	13,754	12,404	19,733	6,425	2,024
TENNESSEE	159,061	46,974	27,047	47,220	35,916	75,925	83,130	98,098	62,903	25,020
TEXAS	702,847	195,958	151,360	173,326	182,200	347,318	355,529	369,467	333,560	134,360
UTAH	68,255	24,439	15,524	16,437	11,855	39,983	28,292	40,676	27,374	12,384
VERMONT	18,656	5,875	2,433	6,271	4,077	8,308	10,348	12,146	8,510	2,141
VIRGINIA	251,099	65,962	47,579	68,757	69,021	113,321	137,278	134,099	116,400	38,162
WASHINGTON	199,391	66,155	28,757	59,206	45,273	94,912	104,474	125,361	74,030	21,098
WEST VIRGINIA	71,715	23,974	10,012	20,874	16,855	33,946	37,729	44,348	26,667	8,942
WISCONSIN	241,708	61,879	36,250	76,070	47,589	116,129	123,659	157,949	83,839	28,247
WYOMING	23,844	7,773	3,734	6,489	5,860	11,507	12,317	14,262	4,582	3,097
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS	52,994	47,372	136	5,476	10	47,508	5,486	52,848	146	57
OUTLYING AREAS	67,011	22,537	5,410	31,393	8,265	27,953	39,058	53,930	13,061	6,303
AMERICAN SAMOA	845	235	130	303	177	365	480	530	307	204
GUAM	3,436	1,040	600	1,123	673	1,040	1,790	2,163	1,273	422
NO. MARIANAS	173	4	55	23	91	59	114	27	146	42
PUERTO RICO	59,557	20,617	4,007	29,179	5,756	24,624	34,933	49,798	9,761	4,613
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS.	736	412	466	184	54	498	238	596	140	59
VIRGIN ISLANDS	2,864	229	538	581	1,510	767	2,047	810	2,454	843

TABLE 14A.--UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX AND ATTENDANCE STATUS OF STUDENT,
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME ENROLLMENT, AND STATE OR OTHER AREA: FALL 1983

STATE OR OTHER AREA	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	MEN		WOMEN		SEX		ATTENDANCE STATUS		FTE OF PART- TIME
		FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	MEN	WOMEN	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	
50 STATES AND D.C..	7,733,184	2,418,082	1,286,776	2,325,077	1,703,249	3,704,058	4,028,326	4,743,159	2,990,025	1,129,083
ALABAMA	129,291	45,511	16,185	49,681	17,914	61,696	67,595	95,192	34,099	16,681
ALASKA	10,312	2,989	1,707	3,015	2,601	4,696	5,616	6,004	4,308	1,422
ARIZONA	171,266	40,982	39,960	37,172	53,152	80,942	90,324	78,154	93,112	30,491
ARKANSAS	55,762	20,919	5,109	21,366	8,368	26,028	29,734	42,285	13,477	5,243
CALIFORNIA.	1,208,624	274,457	295,137	266,175	372,655	569,594	638,830	540,032	667,792	243,182
COLORADO.	116,118	42,288	16,838	36,922	22,070	59,126	58,992	79,210	38,908	14,008
CONNECTICUT	80,657	21,315	14,538	23,136	21,668	73,053	44,804	44,451	36,266	12,508
DELAWARE.	22,304	7,621	2,230	9,519	2,934	9,851	12,453	17,140	5,164	2,552
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.	12,790	2,294	3,318	2,288	4,890	5,612	7,178	4,582	8,208	2,709
FLORIDA	284,996	72,669	57,110	74,812	80,205	129,979	155,017	147,661	137,315	54,573
GEORGIA	122,419	42,047	16,972	42,199	21,201	59,019	63,400	84,246	38,173	14,889
HAWAII.	36,973	11,616	6,438	12,599	6,320	16,054	16,919	24,215	12,758	5,367
IDAHO.	27,929	11,734	2,968	9,276	3,951	14,702	13,227	21,010	6,919	2,008
ILLINOIS.	429,156	109,380	67,335	104,711	127,730	196,715	232,441	214,091	215,065	71,592
INDIANA	162,395	56,984	24,422	53,286	27,703	81,400	80,989	110,270	52,125	20,574
IOWA.	91,564	39,029	7,634	33,481	11,420	40,663	44,901	72,510	19,054	7,416
KANSAS.	95,083	33,687	12,893	30,044	18,259	48,780	48,303	63,931	31,152	10,936
KENTUCKY.	88,221	32,221	8,516	34,120	13,364	40,737	47,084	66,341	21,680	7,852
LOUISIANA	124,730	49,671	11,389	48,047	14,823	61,060	63,670	98,518	26,212	11,810
MAINE	24,483	10,422	2,201	8,906	2,954	12,623	11,860	19,328	5,155	2,102
MARYLAND.	174,417	40,748	35,815	43,910	53,944	70,563	97,054	84,658	89,759	29,359
MASSACHUSETTS	133,231	46,676	15,237	50,309	21,009	61,913	71,318	96,985	36,246	12,849
MICHIGAN.	371,539	102,901	73,652	100,597	94,389	176,553	194,986	203,498	168,041	63,064
MINNESOTA	140,232	46,864	20,511	43,637	29,220	67,375	72,857	90,501	49,731	18,601
MISSISSIPPI	86,074	33,014	6,394	36,318	10,308	39,408	40,866	69,332	16,742	6,470
MISSOURI.	143,802	49,382	19,881	46,537	27,402	69,263	74,399	95,914	47,743	17,626
MONTANA	26,701	12,802	2,062	10,035	3,202	14,804	13,837	23,457	5,264	1,876
NEBRASKA.	61,637	22,227	9,709	18,942	10,759	31,936	29,701	41,169	20,468	7,089
NEVADA.	34,621	6,655	9,372	5,844	12,759	16,027	18,594	12,499	22,122	7,054
NEW HAMPSHIRE	20,529	8,417	1,574	8,967	1,571	9,991	10,538	17,384	3,145	1,206
NEW JERSEY.	192,370	54,649	32,036	59,575	46,110	88,685	105,085	114,224	78,146	28,319
NEW MEXICO.	40,295	16,601	5,275	14,777	7,042	21,876	22,419	31,370	12,917	4,596
NEW YORK.	443,764	152,846	44,940	169,661	72,317	201,768	241,978	322,507	121,257	46,111
NORTH CAROLINA.	186,028	64,620	25,242	69,073	28,293	89,462	98,166	134,493	53,535	26,058
NORTH DAKOTA.	29,681	14,739	1,405	11,546	1,991	16,144	13,537	26,285	3,596	1,261
OHIO.	329,374	105,354	52,668	102,354	68,998	158,022	171,352	207,708	121,666	45,095
OKLAHOMA.	117,213	40,595	17,439	34,713	24,666	57,834	59,379	75,108	42,105	18,372
OREGON.	95,393	35,093	12,928	30,330	17,042	48,021	47,372	65,423	29,970	12,057
PENNSYLVANIA.	247,781	89,293	30,698	83,559	44,233	119,989	127,792	172,850	74,931	31,024
RHODE ISLAND.	27,244	7,679	3,621	9,194	6,750	11,388	15,944	16,873	10,371	3,827
SOUTH CAROLINA.	85,075	32,278	9,279	33,179	10,339	41,557	43,518	65,457	19,618	8,638
SOUTH DAKOTA.	20,121	9,957	1,743	8,363	1,058	10,700	9,421	18,320	1,801	912
TENNESSEE.	128,484	43,988	17,482	43,536	23,476	61,470	67,014	87,526	40,958	15,420
TEXAS.	572,322	166,546	115,637	152,427	137,910	281,965	290,337	318,775	253,547	107,640
UTAH.	61,355	22,834	12,876	15,683	9,962	35,710	35,045	38,517	22,638	10,677
VERMONT.	12,508	5,183	458	5,852	1,095	5,641	6,947	11,035	1,553	751
VIRGINIA.	158,643	53,473	20,036	56,892	26,222	73,529	65,114	112,345	46,258	17,666
WASHINGTON.	171,923	59,646	22,941	54,330	35,006	82,587	89,336	113,976	57,947	16,925
WEST VIRGINIA.	53,995	20,921	5,368	18,657	9,049	26,289	27,708	39,578	14,417	5,101
WISCONSIN.	195,795	73,659	22,803	70,193	29,140	98,462	99,335	143,852	51,943	19,016
WYOMING	17,378	6,877	1,794	5,993	2,714	8,671	8,707	12,870	4,508	1,656
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS. . .	48,846	43,709	0	5,137	0	43,709	5,137	43,846	0	0
OUTLYING AREAS. . .	58,309	20,709	3,817	29,417	4,506	24,526	33,983	50,126	6,183	3,881
AMERICAN SAMOA. . . .	845	235	130	303	177	365	480	538	307	604
GUAM.	3,041	1,000	503	1,046	492	1,503	1,538	2,046	995	350
NO. MARIANAS.	144	4	44	23	73	48	98	27	117	46
PUERTO RICO	52,744	18,835	2,854	27,284	3,771	21,689	31,059	40,119	6,625	3,252
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS. .	735	412	686	184	53	498	237	598	139	59
VIRGIN ISLANDS.	800	223	0	577	0	223	577	800	0	0

TABLE 14B.--FIRST-PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX AND ATTENDANCE STATUS OF STUDENT, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME ENROLLMENT, AND STATE OR OTHER AREA: FALL 1983

STATE OR OTHER AREA	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	MEN		WOMEN		SEX		ATTENDANCE STATUS		FTE OF PART-TIME
		FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	MEN	WOMEN	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	
50 STATES AND D.C.	113,422	71,728	3,210	36,592	1,892	74,938	38,484	108,320	5,102	2,524
ALABAMA	2,236	1,538	49	637	12	1,587	649	2,175	61	25
ALASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARIZONA	1,343	731	14	593	5	745	598	1,324	19	12
ARKANSAS	1,292	911	27	329	25	938	354	1,240	52	25
CALIFORNIA	8,370	4,946	28	3,300	16	4,974	3,396	8,320	44	12
COLORADO	1,624	900	15	696	13	915	709	1,596	28	4
CONNECTICUT	1,212	588	136	378	110	724	488	966	246	197
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FLORIDA	3,001	1,951	10	1,025	15	1,961	1,040	2,976	25	12
GEORGIA	2,732	1,819	90	776	47	1,909	823	2,595	137	67
HAWAII	498	278	16	198	6	294	204	476	22	11
IDAHO	280	203	8	67	2	211	69	270	10	7
ILLINOIS	3,913	2,750	30	1,113	20	2,780	1,133	3,863	50	34
INDIANA	3,640	2,063	360	1,008	209	2,423	1,217	3,071	569	269
IDAHO	2,693	1,674	8	804	7	1,882	811	2,678	15	7
KANSAS	2,389	1,568	48	746	27	1,616	773	2,314	75	46
KENTUCKY	2,770	1,671	143	883	73	1,814	956	2,554	216	147
LOUISIANA	2,761	1,932	37	775	17	1,969	792	2,707	54	30
MAINE	239	151	3	80	1	154	85	235	4	2
MARYLAND	2,891	1,735	47	1,077	32	1,782	1,109	2,812	79	49
MASSACHUSETTS	425	248	0	177	0	248	177	425	0	0
MICHIGAN	6,669	4,387	49	2,195	38	4,436	2,233	6,582	87	34
MINNESOTA	2,799	1,810	0	989	0	1,810	989	2,799	0	0
MISSISSIPPI	1,350	997	13	337	3	1,010	340	1,334	10	6
MISSOURI	2,649	1,767	8	863	11	1,775	874	2,630	19	7
MONTANA	214	123	0	91	0	123	91	214	0	0
NEBRASKA	1,533	997	19	505	12	1,016	517	1,502	31	19
NEVADA	174	73	48	32	21	121	53	105	69	33
NEW HAMPSHIRE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW JERSEY	3,214	1,742	234	1,067	151	1,976	1,238	2,829	385	128
NEW MEXICO	641	345	15	272	4	360	261	617	24	14
NEW YORK	4,392	2,827	6	1,557	2	2,833	1,559	4,384	8	3
NORTH CAROLINA	2,391	1,515	24	828	24	1,539	852	2,343	48	35
NORTH DAKOTA	506	357	1	148	0	358	148	505	1	0
OHIO	8,248	4,921	610	2,413	304	5,531	2,717	7,334	914	475
OKLAHOMA	2,245	1,514	40	669	22	1,554	691	2,183	62	41
OREGON	1,228	848	4	375	1	852	376	1,223	5	1
PENNSYLVANIA	5,006	2,979	359	1,496	172	3,338	1,668	4,475	531	177
RHODE ISLAND	139	21	15	55	49	36	103	76	53	29
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,814	1,244	69	471	25	1,318	496	1,720	94	49
SOUTH DAKOTA	446	329	3	115	1	332	116	444	4	2
TENNESSEE	2,726	1,837	70	785	34	1,907	819	2,622	104	73
TEXAS	9,937	6,336	226	3,235	180	6,562	3,375	9,571	366	126
UTAH	802	608	0	194	0	608	194	802	0	0
VERMONT	370	250	0	120	0	250	120	370	0	0
VIRGINIA	4,146	2,543	190	1,274	139	2,733	1,413	3,817	329	214
WASHINGTON	1,707	972	79	614	42	1,051	656	1,586	121	55
WEST VIRGINIA	1,320	941	2	373	4	943	377	1,314	0	2
WISCONSIN	1,646	965	56	574	51	1,021	625	1,539	107	65
WYOMING	204	143	8	59	1	144	60	202	2	0
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS	595	475	0	120	0	475	120	595	0	0
OUTLYING AREAS	1,334	780	39	497	18	819	515	1,277	57	29
AMERICAN SAMOA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO. MARIANAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	1,334	780	39	497	18	819	515	1,277	57	29
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 14C.--GRADUATE ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX AND ATTENDANCE STATUS OF STUDENT, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME ENROLLMENT, AND STATE OR OTHER AREA; FALL 1983

STATE OR OTHER AREA	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	MEN		WOMEN		SEX		ATTENDANCE STATUS		FTE OF PART-TIME
		FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	MEN	WOMEN	FULL-TIME	PART-TIME	
50 STATES AND D.C.	693,026	166,222	178,702	124,399	223,704	344,924	348,102	290,620	402,406	148,357
ALABAMA	12,283	2,598	3,802	2,114	4,169	8,000	6,283	4,712	7,571	3,340
ALASKA	1,126	232	377	171	346	609	517	403	723	258
ARIZONA	13,678	3,298	4,118	2,362	3,920	7,416	6,262	5,640	8,036	3,330
ARKANSAS	4,503	995	1,101	751	1,656	2,096	2,407	1,746	2,757	967
CALIFORNIA	56,495	17,065	12,947	13,636	14,647	30,012	28,483	30,901	27,594	10,682
COLORADO	11,258	4,300	1,894	3,149	1,915	8,194	5,064	7,449	3,809	809
CONNECTICUT	11,364	1,475	2,924	1,928	5,037	4,399	6,965	3,403	7,961	2,378
DELAWARE	1,993	603	463	409	518	1,066	927	1,012	981	342
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	953	163	312	141	337	475	476	304	649	213
FLORIDA	17,532	4,242	4,423	3,293	5,574	8,665	8,867	7,535	9,997	3,618
GEORGIA	16,685	4,309	3,650	3,383	5,343	7,959	8,726	7,692	8,993	2,971
HAWAII	3,530	782	1,008	699	841	1,790	1,790	1,081	1,849	565
IDAHO	3,287	619	1,151	560	1,177	1,759	1,537	979	2,308	621
ILLINOIS	30,105	6,357	9,040	4,206	10,502	15,397	14,708	10,563	19,542	8,831
INDIANA	21,583	5,527	5,534	3,582	6,940	11,061	10,522	9,109	12,474	4,482
IOWA	12,461	3,406	3,350	2,232	3,473	6,756	5,705	5,638	6,623	2,515
KANSAS	13,757	2,559	3,907	2,091	5,200	6,466	7,291	4,650	9,107	3,449
KENTUCKY	12,214	2,291	2,914	1,723	5,286	5,205	7,009	4,014	6,200	2,549
LOUISIANA	17,035	3,025	3,906	2,229	7,875	6,931	10,104	5,254	11,781	4,487
MAINE	1,838	466	419	431	522	865	453	897	941	282
MARYLAND	13,752	2,269	4,235	2,406	4,842	6,504	7,248	4,675	9,077	3,053
MASSACHUSETTS	12,777	1,965	4,318	1,600	4,694	6,283	6,490	3,565	9,212	3,013
MICHIGAN	35,831	6,747	9,503	6,189	11,392	16,250	17,561	14,930	20,895	7,642
MINNESOTA	12,829	5,103	1,425	4,131	2,170	6,528	6,301	9,234	3,595	1,149
MISSISSIPPI	6,913	1,474	1,786	1,146	2,507	3,200	3,053	2,020	4,293	1,793
MISSOURI	13,681	2,529	4,440	1,672	5,034	6,975	6,700	4,201	9,480	3,100
MONTANA	2,299	490	806	330	607	1,302	997	626	1,473	611
NEBRASKA	8,657	1,371	2,441	1,035	3,010	3,812	4,805	2,400	6,251	2,304
NEVADA	1,062	273	518	193	698	791	891	406	1,210	654
NEW HAMPSHIRE	1,196	338	265	261	332	605	593	599	597	250
NEW JERSEY	16,415	1,942	5,683	1,604	7,186	7,625	8,790	3,546	12,869	4,295
NEW MEXICO	6,945	1,879	1,714	1,221	2,131	3,593	3,352	3,100	3,845	1,319
NEW YORK	34,932	7,490	8,175	7,115	11,652	16,165	18,767	15,105	19,827	7,608
NORTH CAROLINA	15,512	3,084	4,116	3,029	5,333	7,150	8,362	6,063	9,449	5,153
NORTH DAKOTA	1,951	310	858	223	560	1,108	783	533	1,416	693
OHIO	36,669	9,028	9,361	6,913	11,367	18,389	18,280	15,941	20,728	5,945
OKLAHOMA	14,439	2,851	4,367	1,842	5,779	7,218	7,621	4,693	10,146	4,571
OREGON	7,777	2,621	1,326	2,065	1,565	4,147	3,330	4,866	2,891	157
PENNSYLVANIA	27,005	5,870	7,901	4,710	8,524	13,771	13,234	10,580	16,425	5,937
RHODE ISLAND	2,432	592	607	446	787	1,199	1,233	1,030	1,394	546
SOUTH CAROLINA	8,375	1,857	2,157	1,291	3,094	3,994	4,381	3,128	5,247	1,828
SOUTH DAKOTA	2,243	499	765	260	719	1,264	979	759	1,484	358
TENNESSEE	11,935	1,873	3,871	1,613	4,578	5,744	6,191	3,486	8,449	3,378
TEXAS	64,589	15,642	16,187	10,931	21,789	31,829	32,720	26,573	37,979	14,981
UTAH	4,739	703	2,025	506	1,305	2,928	1,811	1,809	3,330	1,258
VERMONT	1,249	229	400	221	399	624	620	450	799	274
VIRGINIA	17,849	5,006	4,136	3,831	4,876	9,142	8,707	8,837	9,012	2,981
WASHINGTON	10,444	4,297	1,671	3,003	1,473	5,908	4,470	7,300	3,184	1,118
WEST VIRGINIA	9,347	1,204	2,588	950	4,599	3,792	5,555	2,160	7,187	2,216
WISCONSIN	17,679	5,867	3,766	3,924	4,122	9,033	8,046	9,791	7,888	2,762
WYOMING	1,290	483	329	242	236	812	478	725	565	164
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS	3,553	3,188	136	219	10	3,324	229	3,407	140	57
OUTLYING AREAS	4,101	576	832	1,149	1,544	1,408	2,693	1,725	2,576	1,152
AMERICAN SAMOA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUAM	385	40	89	72	179	129	256	117	268	89
NO. MARIANAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	3,532	536	688	1,072	1,236	1,224	2,308	1,608	1,924	974
TRUST TERR., -PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS	184	0	55	0	129	55	129	0	184	89

TABLE 14D.--UNCLASSIFIED ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX AND ATTENDANCE STATUS OF STUDENT,
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME ENROLLMENT, AND STATE OR OTHER AREA: FALL 1983

STATE OR OTHER AREA	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	MEN		WOMEN		SEX		ATTENDANCE STATUS		FTE OF PART- TIME
		FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	MEN	WOMEN	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	
50 STATES AND D.C.	1,143,102	61,035	404,283	75,981	581,803	485,318	657,784	157,016	986,086	302,421
ALABAMA	6,176	880	2,180	895	2,221	3,060	3,116	1,775	4,401	1,710
ALASKA	13,646	521	5,036	806	7,481	5,559	8,087	1,127	12,519	4,123
ARIZONA	14,994	864	5,893	688	7,549	6,757	8,237	1,552	13,442	4,507
ARKANSAS	3,926	558	1,063	495	1,810	1,021	2,305	1,053	2,073	809
CALIFORNIA	253,716	20,512	93,538	20,056	119,610	114,050	139,666	40,568	213,148	64,710
COLORADO	21,419	2,360	6,715	2,100	10,238	9,081	12,338	4,468	16,953	4,504
CONNECTICUT	9,487	353	3,769	248	5,117	4,122	5,365	601	8,886	2,741
DELAWARE	3,601	339	1,379	262	1,621	1,718	1,883	601	3,000	1,041
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	527	19	385	0	123	404	123	19	508	108
FLORIDA	51,757	3,074	17,551	3,005	28,067	20,625	31,132	6,139	45,618	13,503
GEORGIA	12,306	1,295	3,979	1,515	5,517	5,274	7,032	2,810	9,496	4,184
HAWAII	5,240	547	1,522	686	2,483	2,069	3,171	1,235	4,005	1,223
IDAHO	2,922	192	1,002	223	1,505	1,194	1,728	415	2,507	592
ILLINOIS	53,546	2,751	17,743	2,862	30,190	20,494	33,052	5,613	47,933	12,452
INDIANA	9,299	599	3,476	499	4,725	4,075	5,224	1,098	8,201	2,399
IOWA	2,934	261	983	245	1,445	1,244	1,690	506	2,428	845
KANSAS	15,937	632	5,400	810	8,883	6,238	9,699	1,648	14,289	3,705
KENTUCKY	13,116	1,225	3,935	1,412	6,546	5,160	7,958	2,637	10,481	2,824
LOUISIANA	10,944	1,171	3,153	884	5,756	4,304	6,640	2,055	8,889	2,746
MAINE	7,269	259	2,047	241	4,122	2,900	4,363	500	6,769	1,674
MARYLAND	15,644	1,449	5,307	1,212	7,070	6,756	8,888	2,061	12,983	5,156
MASSACHUSETTS	39,546	684	15,205	640	23,011	15,889	23,657	1,330	38,216	11,058
MICHIGAN	30,190	3,464	10,119	2,702	13,905	13,583	16,607	6,166	24,024	7,185
MINNESOTA	12,399	1,321	4,051	1,062	5,965	5,372	7,027	2,363	10,016	3,022
MISSISSIPPI	3,527	576	977	404	1,570	1,553	1,974	980	2,547	743
MISSOURI	17,069	549	6,061	503	9,956	6,010	10,459	1,052	16,017	4,084
MONTANA	2,530	357	656	321	1,190	1,013	1,517	678	1,052	550
NEBRASKA	5,782	434	2,051	295	4,002	2,485	3,297	729	5,053	1,348
NEVADA	6,902	266	2,717	205	3,714	2,983	3,914	471	6,431	1,746
NEW HAMPSHIRE	4,731	75	2,081	53	2,562	2,110	2,615	128	4,003	1,510
NEW JERSEY	38,602	1,558	14,408	1,570	21,260	16,008	22,856	3,154	35,728	11,926
NEW MEXICO	11,474	979	3,810	913	5,772	4,789	6,085	1,692	9,582	2,473
NEW YORK	96,377	3,812	37,958	3,267	51,340	41,770	54,607	7,079	89,298	29,476
NORTH CAROLINA	36,103	1,570	11,742	1,839	20,443	13,321	22,762	3,418	32,685	11,551
NORTH DAKOTA	2,632	133	854	104	1,541	987	1,045	237	2,395	650
OHIO	20,918	1,360	7,095	1,210	10,047	9,055	11,863	2,570	16,342	5,076
OKLAHOMA	16,991	789	5,939	750	9,513	6,728	10,263	1,539	15,452	4,630
OREGON	10,205	1,137	6,542	850	9,070	7,079	10,526	1,993	16,212	5,009
PENNSYLVANIA	27,595	2,631	10,359	2,070	12,335	13,190	14,405	4,901	22,694	7,715
RHODE ISLAND	5,766	316	2,170	257	3,023	2,486	3,280	573	5,193	1,542
SOUTH CAROLINA	11,515	809	3,396	1,201	6,109	4,205	7,310	2,010	9,505	3,370
SOUTH DAKOTA	3,346	114	1,344	96	1,792	1,458	1,888	210	3,136	782
TENNESSEE	15,916	1,180	5,624	1,284	7,828	6,004	9,112	2,464	13,452	4,179
TEXAS	56,039	7,632	19,310	6,736	22,361	20,942	29,097	14,368	41,671	15,615
UTAH	11,359	94	625	54	588	717	642	148	1,211	454
VERMONT	4,449	213	1,575	78	2,583	1,768	2,661	291	4,158	1,116
VIRGINIA	70,461	4,960	23,017	4,760	37,784	27,917	42,544	9,660	60,801	17,301
WASHINGTON	15,317	1,240	4,000	1,259	6,752	5,300	10,011	2,494	12,818	3,020
WEST VIRGINIA	7,053	906	2,054	888	3,203	2,962	4,091	1,296	5,257	1,023
WISCONSIN	26,668	1,368	9,625	1,379	14,276	11,015	15,055	2,767	23,701	6,404
WYOMING	4,972	270	1,010	195	2,897	1,880	3,092	465	4,507	1,277
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUTLYING AREAS	3,867	472	928	330	2,137	1,400	2,467	802	3,065	1,321
AMERICAN SAMOA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUAM	10	0	8	0	2	8	2	0	10	3
NU. MARIANAS	29	0	11	0	18	11	18	0	29	6
PUERTO RICO	1,947	466	426	326	729	892	1,055	792	1,155	558
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS.	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS	1,880	0	483	4	1,587	489	1,341	10	1,870	754

TABLE 15.--ENROLLMENT IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX AND ATTENDANCE STATUS OF STUDENT, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME ENROLLMENT, AND STATE OR OTHER AREA: FALL 1983

STATE OR OTHER AREA	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	MEN		WOMEN		SEX		ATTENDANCE STATUS		FTE OF PART- TIME
		FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	MEN	WOMEN	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	
50 STATES AND D.C.	2,781,927	1,022,720	390,967	939,215	429,925	1,413,687	1,368,240	1,901,935	819,992	322,984
ALABAMA	71,395	8,387	1,210	9,639	2,159	9,597	11,798	18,026	3,369	1,502
ALASKA	961	177	160	231	393	337	624	408	553	152
ARIZONA	12,156	8,210	306	3,340	300	8,516	3,640	11,550	606	272
ARKANSAS	11,219	4,843	603	5,001	772	5,446	5,773	9,844	1,375	465
CALIFORNIA	201,842	77,924	37,069	60,745	26,104	114,993	66,849	138,669	63,173	27,003
COLORADO	20,231	7,311	2,663	7,298	2,959	9,974	10,257	14,609	5,622	2,694
CONNECTICUT	61,624	10,965	12,173	17,647	12,639	31,138	30,486	30,812	24,812	8,256
DELAWARE	4,047	653	949	1,161	1,284	1,602	2,445	1,814	2,233	751
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	68,097	21,518	11,570	21,335	11,068	33,094	33,003	42,853	23,244	9,576
FLORIDA	86,150	36,874	14,420	26,385	10,471	49,294	36,856	61,259	24,891	10,328
GEORGIA	47,311	19,197	4,473	19,265	4,376	23,670	23,641	38,462	8,849	9,233
HAWAII	5,829	1,615	1,950	1,123	1,130	3,565	2,259	2,738	3,086	1,127
IDAHO	8,493	3,110	714	3,811	858	3,824	4,669	6,921	1,572	525
ILLINOIS	156,364	56,522	24,713	46,186	26,943	81,235	75,129	102,708	53,656	20,378
INDIANA	59,553	26,799	4,246	21,009	7,499	31,045	28,508	47,808	11,745	4,270
IOWA	43,316	17,346	4,448	15,720	5,802	21,794	21,522	33,066	10,250	4,186
KANSAS	14,543	5,419	1,331	5,702	2,091	6,750	7,793	11,121	3,422	1,072
KENTUCKY	30,180	11,482	2,408	11,059	4,631	13,890	16,290	23,141	7,039	3,051
LOUISIANA	24,177	9,820	2,230	8,822	3,305	12,050	12,127	18,042	5,535	1,932
MAINE	19,518	3,923	1,043	4,848	9,704	4,966	14,552	8,771	10,787	4,475
MARYLAND	32,528	9,169	6,108	10,011	7,240	15,277	17,251	19,180	13,348	4,881
MASSACHUSETTS	237,369	81,043	34,553	80,271	41,502	115,596	121,773	161,314	76,055	31,245
MICHIGAN	71,531	24,106	9,582	24,922	12,921	33,688	37,603	49,028	22,503	9,430
MINNESOTA	45,960	18,751	3,941	19,084	4,664	22,192	23,768	37,835	8,125	3,718
MISSISSIPPI	17,664	3,688	1,263	4,480	2,233	5,151	6,713	8,308	3,498	1,304
MISSOURI	71,268	27,752	10,769	20,992	12,055	39,271	33,047	48,444	22,824	8,691
MONTANA	4,133	1,084	023	1,494	932	1,707	2,426	2,578	1,555	622
NEBRASKA	17,553	6,204	2,100	6,311	2,938	4,304	9,249	12,515	5,038	2,367
NEVADA	389	136	82	81	90	218	171	217	172	88
NEW HAMPSHIRE	26,687	8,941	3,859	8,593	5,294	12,800	13,887	17,534	9,153	3,260
NEW JERSEY	63,607	20,273	11,930	18,130	13,268	32,203	31,407	38,409	25,196	9,228
NEW MEXICO	2,739	617	451	4,881	790	1,066	1,071	1,498	1,241	529
NEW YORK	443,056	151,791	63,044	146,790	80,431	215,435	227,621	298,581	144,475	51,541
NORTH CAROLINA	59,641	26,532	3,588	25,897	4,624	29,120	30,521	51,429	52,212	3,591
NORTH DAKOTA	2,621	931	217	1,742	431	1,148	1,673	2,173	648	210
OHIO	140,383	47,301	36,194	39,746	17,142	83,495	56,888	87,047	53,330	24,108
OKLAHOMA	22,883	9,170	3,238	7,047	2,622	16,414	10,469	16,823	6,060	2,805
OREGON	19,569	8,123	2,012	6,525	1,911	10,135	6,434	14,646	3,923	1,484
PENNSYLVANIA	237,725	90,408	30,598	79,343	37,376	121,066	118,719	169,751	67,974	24,839
RHODE ISLAND	39,230	13,581	5,201	11,655	4,793	18,782	16,406	25,236	9,994	3,491
SOUTH CAROLINA	27,753	11,302	1,593	12,743	2,115	12,895	14,858	24,045	3,708	1,589
SOUTH DAKOTA	6,721	2,848	802	3,566	1,465	3,650	5,071	6,434	2,287	934
TENNESSEE	40,716	20,697	2,823	21,890	3,506	23,320	25,396	42,587	6,129	2,377
TEXAS	92,874	38,373	11,962	32,364	10,175	50,355	42,539	70,757	22,137	9,376
UTAH	35,069	14,589	4,294	11,729	4,497	18,843	16,226	26,278	8,791	4,127
VERMONT	12,650	5,091	834	5,230	1,495	5,925	6,725	10,321	2,329	969
VIRGINIA	37,489	14,481	2,394	17,019	3,665	16,695	20,674	31,430	6,059	2,254
WASHINGTON	39,248	11,129	3,362	11,827	3,910	14,511	15,737	22,956	7,292	2,922
WEST VIRGINIA	11,487	3,615	1,371	4,199	2,302	4,986	5,501	7,814	3,673	1,289
WISCONSIN	35,983	14,083	3,574	13,402	4,904	17,657	18,306	27,485	6,478	3,385
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUTLYING AREAS	101,658	33,770	7,347	49,528	11,013	41,117	60,541	63,298	18,360	8,503
AMERICAN SAMOA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO. MARIANAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	101,658	33,770	7,347	49,528	11,013	41,117	60,541	63,298	18,360	8,503
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 15A.--UNDERGRADUATE ENROLLMENT IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX AND ATTENDANCE STATUS OF STUDENT,
FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME ENROLLMENT, AND STATE OR OTHER AREA: FALL 1983

STATE OR OTHER AREA	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	MEN		WOMEN		SEX		ATTENDANCE STATUS		FTE OF PART- TIME
		FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	MEN	WOMEN	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	
50 STATES AND D.C.	1,973,987	808,055	164,608	811,693	188,831	973,463	1,000,524	1,620,548	353,439	147,745
ALABAMA	18,986	7,484	769	9,179	1,554	8,253	10,733	16,063	2,323	1,080
ALASKA	443	153	23	201	66	170	267	354	89	51
ARIZONA	9,457	6,054	221	2,147	235	5,075	2,382	9,001	456	224
ARKANSAS	10,475	4,677	384	4,949	465	5,061	5,414	9,626	849	295
CALIFORNIA	107,133	48,013	7,731	43,855	7,534	55,744	51,389	91,668	15,265	6,988
COLORADO	13,577	5,849	766	6,065	897	6,615	6,962	11,914	1,063	849
CONNECTICUT	42,647	14,061	5,592	15,103	7,011	20,453	22,194	30,044	12,603	4,170
DELAWARE	3,093	630	519	1,142	802	1,149	1,944	1,772	1,321	460
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	31,411	12,577	1,620	14,923	2,291	14,197	17,214	27,500	3,911	1,591
FLORIDA	65,138	26,900	8,301	21,314	6,503	37,321	27,817	50,274	14,664	6,157
GEORGIA	36,427	14,608	2,504	16,771	2,464	17,192	19,235	31,459	4,968	2,763
HAWAII	5,168	1,516	1,058	1,074	920	3,174	1,994	2,590	2,578	953
IDAHO	8,110	3,099	571	3,795	645	3,670	4,440	6,894	1,216	409
ILLINOIS	98,366	40,451	8,920	36,909	12,000	49,371	48,995	77,360	21,006	8,244
INDIANA	49,097	23,050	1,865	19,762	3,620	25,715	23,382	43,612	5,485	1,907
IOWA	32,707	13,960	1,507	14,439	2,601	15,467	17,240	28,599	4,108	1,856
KANSAS	12,714	5,215	703	5,579	1,217	5,910	6,796	10,794	1,920	638
KENTUCKY	24,575	9,323	1,223	11,031	2,988	10,546	14,029	20,354	4,221	1,877
LOUISIANA	16,045	6,384	1,092	7,047	1,522	7,470	8,564	13,431	2,614	965
MAINE	9,764	3,672	522	4,715	855	4,194	5,570	8,387	1,377	646
MARYLAND	18,644	6,225	1,623	8,404	1,922	8,318	10,326	15,029	3,615	1,377
MASSACHUSETTS	158,358	60,104	14,352	65,823	18,079	74,456	83,902	125,927	52,431	14,555
MICHIGAN	60,038	20,832	6,383	23,315	9,548	27,175	32,863	44,147	15,091	6,740
MINNESOTA	36,833	15,884	1,621	17,862	1,966	17,005	19,828	35,746	5,087	1,505
MISSISSIPPI	9,404	3,451	562	4,305	1,080	4,013	5,391	7,750	1,648	637
MISSOURI	44,863	18,394	3,612	17,582	5,475	21,600	23,057	35,976	8,387	3,316
MONTANA	3,540	1,074	436	1,467	563	1,510	2,030	2,541	999	407
NEBRASKA	13,221	5,045	935	5,667	1,354	6,000	7,221	10,932	2,289	1,353
NEVADA	225	105	25	55	30	130	95	170	55	17
NEW HAMPSHIRE	20,176	7,615	1,905	7,088	2,966	9,520	10,656	15,303	4,673	1,840
NEW JERSEY	41,582	16,128	3,599	16,181	5,674	19,727	21,855	32,309	9,273	3,662
NEW MEXICO	2,361	566	357	810	622	923	1,038	1,352	979	462
NEW YORK	210,403	120,484	18,050	124,505	27,518	138,540	151,863	245,024	45,374	17,430
NORTH CAROLINA	50,012	21,614	1,958	23,807	2,633	23,572	26,440	45,421	4,591	2,020
NORTH DAKOTA	2,669	920	174	1,225	350	1,094	1,575	2,145	524	179
OHIO	113,453	40,155	29,041	34,783	9,474	69,190	44,257	74,938	38,515	18,039
OKLAHOMA	17,859	7,468	1,870	6,933	1,588	9,338	8,521	14,401	3,458	1,703
OREGON	13,410	6,260	709	5,766	735	6,969	6,441	11,966	1,444	526
PENNSYLVANIA	177,490	76,260	12,452	70,743	18,035	88,712	88,778	147,003	30,487	11,725
RHODE ISLAND	28,585	12,588	2,737	10,995	2,265	15,325	13,260	23,583	5,002	1,870
SOUTH CAROLINA	25,078	10,515	999	12,402	1,122	11,514	13,564	22,957	2,121	1,008
SOUTH DAKOTA	7,802	2,748	545	3,497	1,012	3,293	4,509	6,245	1,557	682
TENNESSEE	41,159	17,202	1,561	20,089	2,307	18,763	22,390	37,291	3,608	1,643
TEXAS	67,805	29,297	4,052	28,004	5,052	34,149	33,656	57,901	9,904	4,420
UTAH	31,560	13,089	3,547	11,100	3,824	10,350	14,924	24,189	7,371	3,570
VERMONT	10,275	4,533	368	4,726	648	4,901	5,374	9,254	1,016	471
VIRGINIA	30,513	12,612	628	15,804	1,269	13,440	17,075	28,616	1,897	799
WASHINGTON	22,808	9,421	1,198	10,612	1,577	10,619	12,189	20,033	2,775	1,143
WEST VIRGINIA	9,434	3,516	579	4,092	1,245	4,097	5,337	7,610	1,824	859
WISCONSIN	29,094	11,912	2,043	12,335	2,804	13,955	15,139	24,247	4,647	2,142
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUTLYING AREAS	94,322	31,680	5,911	47,572	9,159	37,591	56,731	79,252	15,070	6,897
AMERICAN SAMOA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO. MARIANAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	94,322	31,680	5,911	47,572	9,159	37,591	56,731	79,252	15,070	6,897
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 15B.--FIRST-PROFESSIONAL ENROLLMENT IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX AND ATTENDANCE STATUS OF STUDENT, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME ENROLLMENT, AND STATE OR OTHER AREA: FALL 1983

STATE OR OTHER AREA	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	MEN		WOMEN		SEX		ATTENDANCE STATUS		FTE OF PART- TIME
		FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	MEN	WOMEN	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	
50 STATES AND D.C.	165,107	97,543	15,815	43,973	7,976	113,158	51,949	141,316	23,791	13,683
ALABAMA	1,016	699	3	309	5	702	314	1,008	8	3
ALASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARIZONA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARKANSAS	138	87	47	3	1	13	4	90	48	11
CALIFORNIA	23,005	11,608	3,561	5,788	2,108	15,169	7,890	17,396	5,669	3,489
COLORADO	1,480	710	196	432	142	906	574	1,142	338	105
CONNECTICUT	2,065	1,291	60	668	46	1,351	714	1,959	106	61
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	8,983	6,440	934	2,761	848	5,374	3,609	7,201	1,782	1,116
FLORIDA	3,442	2,170	89	1,153	30	2,259	1,183	3,323	114	74
GEORGIA	5,372	3,400	497	1,381	88	3,903	1,469	4,787	585	238
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IDAHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ILLINOIS	13,870	8,448	1,232	3,606	584	9,680	4,190	12,054	1,816	1,062
INDIANA	2,839	1,661	312	409	77	1,953	486	2,050	389	175
IOWA	3,665	2,739	126	765	35	2,865	800	3,504	161	73
KANSAS	130	57	28	21	24	85	45	78	52	16
KENTUCKY	1,817	1,481	97	248	31	1,538	279	1,689	128	81
LOUISIANA	2,310	1,394	63	785	68	1,457	853	2,179	131	43
MAINE	334	238	2	91	3	240	94	329	5	2
MARYLAND	470	317	0	153	0	317	153	470	0	0
MASSACHUSETTS	12,667	6,632	1,032	4,148	655	7,664	4,003	10,980	1,657	1,039
MICHIGAN	3,765	2,268	581	748	168	2,849	916	3,016	749	425
MINNESOTA	3,397	1,686	612	729	375	2,298	1,099	2,410	987	364
MISSISSIPPI	316	224	3	87	0	427	89	311	5	4
MISSOURI	6,829	5,045	372	1,315	59	5,455	1,374	6,398	431	200
MONTANA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEBRASKA	1,305	998	2	301	4	1,000	305	1,299	6	3
NEVADA	96	18	46	6	20	64	32	24	72	56
NEW HAMPSHIRE	648	393	0	255	0	393	255	648	0	0
NEW JERSEY	2,551	1,381	357	600	213	1,738	813	1,981	570	442
NEW MEXICO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW YORK	20,349	11,398	1,528	6,475	948	12,920	7,423	17,873	2,476	1,701
NORTH CAROLINA	3,567	1,957	591	863	150	2,548	1,019	2,820	747	515
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OHIO	5,338	3,421	245	1,557	115	3,660	1,672	4,978	360	246
OKLAHOMA	1,921	1,183	241	400	97	1,424	497	1,653	338	205
OREGON	2,184	1,250	343	466	125	1,593	591	1,716	468	267
PENNSYLVANIA	10,571	6,533	644	3,191	253	7,177	3,394	9,674	897	346
RHODE ISLAND	277	173	0	104	0	173	104	277	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	798	581	90	115	12	671	127	696	102	53
SOUTH DAKOTA	78	64	5	3	0	69	9	70	8	6
TENNESSEE	2,883	1,966	243	652	22	2,209	674	2,618	265	45
TEXAS	8,910	5,311	1,385	1,691	523	6,696	2,214	7,002	1,906	905
UTAH	467	374	3	88	2	377	90	462	5	2
VERMONT	374	237	0	137	0	237	137	374	0	0
VIRGINIA	1,465	894	98	455	18	992	473	1,549	116	43
WASHINGTON	1,683	916	127	555	85	1,043	640	1,471	212	138
WEST VIRGINIA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
WISCONSIN	2,072	1,516	20	511	25	1,530	530	2,027	45	17
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUTLYING AREAS	833	571	1	255	0	572	261	826	7	4
AMERICAN SAMOA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO. MARIANAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	833	571	1	255	0	572	261	826	7	4
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 15C.--GRADUATE ENROLLMENT IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX AND ATTENDANCE STATUS OF STUDENT, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME ENROLLMENT, AND STATE OR OTHER AREA; FALL 1983

STATE OR OTHER AREA	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	MEN		WOMEN		SEX		ATTENDANCE STATUS		FTE OF PART- TIME
		FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	MEN	WOMEN	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	
50 STATES AND D.C..	411,782	98,354	134,170	67,651	111,607	232,524	179,258	166,005	245,777	95,504
ALABAMA	650	144	247	70	189	391	259	214	436	183
ALASKA	111	13	41	12	45	54	57	25	66	40
ARIZONA	2,496	1,329	0	1,167	0	1,329	1,167	2,496	0	0
ARKANSAS	311	644	84	20	63	128	183	64	247	85
CALIFORNIA	50,928	15,210	21,319	9,669	12,530	36,529	22,399	25,079	33,849	13,564
COLORADO	3,169	620	1,011	648	882	1,639	1,530	1,276	1,893	903
CONNECTICUT	13,468	2,050	4,925	1,906	3,987	7,575	5,893	4,558	8,912	3,012
DELAWARE	202	13	135	2	52	148	54	15	187	82
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	18,287	3,896	6,104	3,088	5,199	10,000	8,287	6,984	11,303	4,713
FLORIDA	12,951	3,044	4,261	3,171	2,475	7,305	5,606	6,215	6,736	3,115
GEORGIA	4,077	892	1,075	854	1,256	1,967	2,110	1,746	2,331	922
HAWAII	135	2	85	0	48	87	48	2	133	37
IDAHO	61	1	26	3	31	27	34	4	57	19
ILLINOIS	29,626	6,796	10,601	4,330	7,891	17,397	12,229	11,134	18,492	7,120
INDIANA	4,389	1,055	1,296	520	1,518	2,351	2,038	1,575	2,814	1,220
IOWA	2,431	362	943	103	1,023	1,305	1,126	465	1,968	900
KANSAS	59	0	22	0	37	22	37	0	59	24
KENTUCKY	2,418	614	633	299	872	1,297	1,171	913	1,505	637
LOUISIANA	3,932	1,904	595	856	577	2,499	1,433	2,760	1,172	406
MAINE	146	0	111	1	34	111	35	1	145	50
MARYLAND	9,901	2,143	3,380	1,267	3,191	5,423	4,478	3,330	6,571	2,472
MASSACHUSETTS	41,739	13,127	10,236	9,200	9,176	23,383	18,376	22,327	19,412	7,720
MICHIGAN	3,829	624	1,925	378	1,302	2,149	1,600	1,002	2,027	1,263
MINNESOTA	2,653	341	1,261	125	926	1,602	1,051	466	2,187	1,113
MISSISSIPPI	955	198	307	71	379	505	450	269	686	321
MISSOURI	10,783	2,214	4,277	1,241	3,051	6,491	4,292	3,455	7,326	3,260
MONTANA	26	2	9	2	13	11	15	4	22	11
NEBRASKA	449	50	225	39	135	275	174	89	360	159
NEVADA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	3,139	798	1,068	503	750	1,806	1,253	1,301	1,838	657
NEW JERSEY	13,429	2,637	5,681	1,128	3,983	8,318	5,111	3,765	9,664	3,318
NEW MEXICO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW YORK	83,224	16,481	25,326	13,125	28,292	41,807	41,417	29,606	53,616	18,633
NORTH CAROLINA	3,702	1,699	508	880	615	2,207	1,495	2,579	1,123	406
NORTH DAKOTA	27	0	4	0	25	4	23	0	27	5
OHIO	13,931	3,170	4,719	2,563	3,479	7,889	6,042	5,733	8,198	3,446
OKLAHOMA	1,998	471	676	250	601	1,147	851	721	1,277	597
OREGON	2,074	508	677	279	610	1,185	889	787	1,287	472
PENNSYLVANIA	30,213	6,837	10,646	4,475	8,255	17,483	12,730	11,312	10,901	7,260
RHODE ISLAND	3,295	766	1,256	507	766	2,022	1,273	1,273	2,022	670
SOUTH CAROLINA	1,078	107	297	90	584	404	674	197	881	311
SOUTH DAKOTA	139	14	57	19	49	71	68	33	106	50
TENNESSEE	3,079	1,404	385	937	353	1,789	1,290	2,341	738	264
TEXAS	12,317	3,380	4,392	1,694	2,851	7,772	4,545	5,074	7,243	3,048
UTAH	2,340	1,004	560	410	368	1,564	776	1,414	926	424
VERMONT	965	224	162	318	281	388	599	542	443	272
VIRGINIA	2,588	533	634	394	827	1,367	1,221	927	1,661	605
WASHINGTON	3,465	562	1,342	418	1,183	1,904	1,561	980	2,485	1,074
WEST VIRGINIA	219	5	117	1	96	122	97	213	81	81
WISCONSIN	2,358	558	709	390	701	1,267	1,091	948	1,410	482
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUTLYING AREAS	3,408	509	1,004	614	1,281	1,513	1,895	1,123	2,285	1,095
AMERICAN SAMOA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO. MARIANAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	3,408	509	1,004	614	1,281	1,513	1,895	1,123	2,285	1,095
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 150.—UNCLASSIFIED ENROLLMENT IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX AND ATTENDANCE STATUS OF STUDENT,
• FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME ENROLLMENT, AND STATE OR OTHER AREA: FALL 1963

STATE OR OTHER AREA	TOTAL ENROLLMENT	MEN		WOMEN		SEX		ATTENDANCE STATUS		FTE IN PART- TIME
		FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	MEN	WOMEN	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	
50 STATES AND D.C.	231,051	10,168	76,374	15,898	120,613	94,582	156,589	34,866	196,905	66,958
ALABAMA	743	68	191	81	411	251	492	101	602	236
ALASKA	407	11	96	10	202	107	308	29	378	81
ARIZONA	283	27	85	26	45	112	91	53	150	48
ARKANSAS	295	35	88	29	143	123	172	64	231	78
CALIFORNIA	12,716	3,893	4,458	1,233	3,932	7,551	5,165	4,326	8,390	2,902
COLORADO	2,805	124	670	153	1,038	614	1,191	277	1,728	777
CONNECTICUT	3,844	163	1,596	99	1,595	1,759	1,645	253	3,191	1,013
DELAWARE	752	10	29	17	438	305	447	27	725	209
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	7,416	685	2,914	563	3,333	3,523	3,893	1,168	6,208	2,156
FLORIDA	4,619	780	1,709	787	1,463	2,489	2,210	1,447	3,172	982
GEORGIA	1,435	211	397	259	568	688	827	470	965	318
HAWAII	521	97	207	49	168	304	217	146	375	157
IDAHO	322	18	117	15	102	127	195	23	294	47
ILLINOIS	14,502	827	3,968	1,333	8,382	4,787	9,215	2,160	12,342	3,952
INDIANA	3,520	253	773	318	2,284	1,026	2,662	571	3,057	988
IOWA	6,513	285	1,072	213	2,143	2,157	2,356	498	4,015	1,357
KANSAS	1,640	147	578	102	613	725	915	249	1,391	394
KENTUCKY	1,378	104	455	81	730	659	811	185	1,105	456
LOUISIANA	1,890	138	408	134	1,158	618	1,272	272	1,610	510
MAINE	9,270	13	408	41	6,612	421	8,853	54	9,228	3,777
MARYLAND	3,513	184	1,035	167	2,127	1,219	2,298	351	3,162	1,032
MASSACHUSETTS	24,605	980	6,933	1,188	13,592	9,913	14,692	2,000	22,525	7,931
MICHIGAN	3,899	382	1,133	481	1,903	1,515	2,384	683	3,034	1,002
MINNESOTA	3,072	640	447	373	1,417	1,287	1,706	1,213	1,464	746
MISSISSIPPI	1,189	15	391	17	766	406	743	32	1,157	492
MISSOURI	8,793	1,761	2,768	854	3,470	4,469	6,324	2,615	6,178	1,915
MONTANA	567	8	178	25	356	186	381	33	530	204
NEBRASKA	2,578	91	938	104	1,445	1,029	1,544	195	2,363	852
NEVADA	68	13	11	10	34	24	44	23	45	15
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,724	135	866	197	1,570	1,001	1,723	282	2,042	783
NEW JERSEY	6,005	127	2,293	227	3,398	2,420	3,825	354	5,691	1,806
NEW MEXICO	378	51	98	65	168	145	233	116	262	66
NEW YORK	49,080	3,628	18,738	2,045	24,273	22,162	26,918	6,073	43,007	13,777
NORTH CAROLINA	2,360	262	531	347	1,220	793	1,567	609	1,751	578
NORTH DAKOTA	125	11	39	17	58	56	75	28	97	26
OHIO	7,661	555	2,199	443	4,070	2,784	4,417	1,398	6,263	2,377
OKLAHOMA	1,105	54	451	64	536	505	600	110	987	300
OREGON	901	105	283	72	461	386	513	177	724	199
PENNSYLVANIA	19,451	778	6,856	984	10,833	7,634	11,817	1,762	17,669	6,005
RHODE ISLAND	3,073	54	1,298	49	1,762	1,262	1,811	103	2,978	951
SOUTH CAROLINA	790	99	207	98	397	386	403	195	684	237
SOUTH DAKOTA	702	22	195	64	421	217	485	48	616	216
TENNESSEE	1,595	125	454	212	824	559	1,036	537	1,258	375
TEXAS	3,862	405	1,333	375	1,749	1,738	2,124	788	3,003	1,003
UTAH	702	92	186	151	305	266	434	213	684	151
VERMONT	1,016	97	304	49	566	401	615	146	670	246
VIRGINIA	2,923	172	634	56	1,551	1,006	1,917	538	2,345	747
WASHINGTON	2,292	230	715	242	1,105	945	1,367	472	1,420	567
WEST VIRGINIA	1,434	92	675	106	961	767	1,067	198	1,036	369
WISCONSIN	2,430	97	802	166	1,374	899	1,540	263	2,176	744
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUTLYING AREAS	3,095	3,010	431	1,087	567	1,441	1,654	2,097	498	507
AMERICAN SAMOA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO. MARIANAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	3,095	1,010	431	1,007	567	1,441	1,654	2,097	498	507
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 16.--FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN ENROLLED IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY SEX AND ATTENDANCE STATUS OF STUDENT, FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT (FTE) OF PART-TIME STUDENTS, AND STATE OR OTHER AREA: FALL 1983

STATE OR OTHER AREA	SEX			ATTENDANCE STATUS		FTE IF PART- TIME
	TOTAL	MEN	WOMEN	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	
50 STATES AND D.C.	2,443,703	1,159,049	1,284,654	1,678,071	765,632	285,298
ALABAMA	40,581	18,129	22,452	31,428	9,153	4,775
ALASKA	1,548	756	792	1,264	284	93
ARIZONA	58,349	27,707	30,642	24,767	33,042	12,329
ARKANSAS	17,918	7,957	9,961	14,173	3,745	1,326
CALIFORNIA	266,642	137,158	151,484	134,066	154,576	55,908
COLORADO	26,912	13,236	13,676	20,356	6,556	2,315
CONNECTICUT	35,002	15,432	19,570	20,906	14,096	4,942
DELAWARE	6,390	2,745	3,645	4,902	1,398	677
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	10,181	4,475	5,706	7,521	2,660	912
FLORIDA	80,927	37,689	43,238	50,803	30,124	11,560
GEORGIA	38,188	17,993	20,195	31,453	6,755	3,509
HAWAII	10,099	5,117	4,982	6,394	3,705	1,538
IDAHO	9,442	4,517	4,925	7,782	1,060	599
ILLINOIS	142,237	64,160	78,077	74,582	67,655	19,662
INDIANA	60,568	30,507	30,061	46,070	16,498	6,245
IOWA	38,327	18,501	19,786	31,443	6,884	2,540
KANSAS	28,528	13,843	14,685	19,530	8,998	2,863
KENTUCKY	27,502	12,383	15,019	23,821	3,581	1,274
LOUISIANA	32,903	15,345	17,558	27,942	4,964	2,212
MAINE	10,302	5,075	5,227	6,739	1,563	684
MARYLAND	44,590	19,419	25,171	25,755	18,835	5,887
MASSACHUSETTS	66,546	39,163	47,383	66,637	19,909	7,763
MICHIGAN	99,017	46,367	53,650	65,089	34,828	13,321
MINNESOTA	42,338	19,841	22,497	34,056	8,282	2,974
MISSISSIPPI	35,473	15,843	19,630	26,411	7,062	2,492
MISSOURI	49,682	23,248	26,434	35,385	14,297	5,006
MONTANA	7,214	3,449	3,765	5,877	1,337	462
NEBRASKA	19,405	9,718	9,687	13,920	5,485	1,495
NEVADA	11,120	5,007	6,121	3,084	8,044	2,344
NEW HAMPSHIRE	12,239	5,914	6,325	10,224	2,015	789
NEW JERSEY	55,724	25,634	30,090	40,018	15,706	5,686
NEW MEXICO	9,180	4,373	4,807	6,881	2,299	770
NEW YORK	177,551	82,377	95,174	156,464	21,087	8,718
NORTH CAROLINA	67,122	31,100	35,962	52,608	14,514	6,956
NORTH DAKOTA	9,140	4,811	4,339	8,275	865	304
OHIO	113,251	61,144	52,107	75,827	37,924	15,788
OKLAHOMA	34,321	16,202	18,059	22,571	11,750	4,381
OREGON	35,247	17,341	17,906	22,881	12,366	5,026
PENNSYLVANIA	119,598	58,654	60,944	94,508	25,092	9,798
RHODE ISLAND	18,675	8,401	10,274	12,028	6,647	2,111
SOUTH CAROLINA	29,005	13,480	15,526	24,542	4,463	2,064
SOUTH DAKOTA	7,429	3,568	3,863	6,546	883	385
TENNESSEE	40,776	18,572	22,204	31,945	10,831	5,000
TEXAS	168,050	82,622	85,428	97,768	70,262	28,146
UTAH	18,706	9,818	8,888	13,431	5,275	2,532
VERMONT	6,177	2,951	3,270	5,692	285	131
VIRGINIA	41,240	18,456	22,784	35,369	5,671	2,182
WASHINGTON	26,425	12,634	13,791	24,796	1,029	664
WEST VIRGINIA	15,774	7,322	8,452	12,674	3,100	1,155
WISCONSIN	67,696	32,537	35,159	50,241	17,455	6,568
WYOMING	5,745	2,707	3,038	4,525	1,220	441
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS	3,803	3,493	400	3,893	0	0
OUTLYING AREAS	41,701	17,097	24,604	37,129	4,572	2,232
AMERICAN SAMOA	303	128	175	211	92	61
GUAM	705	397	398	561	234	78
NO. MARIANAS	29	14	15	4	25	7
PUERTO RICO	39,986	16,272	23,716	35,620	4,168	2,064
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS.	356	224	132	303	53	22
VIRGIN ISLANDS	230	62	168	230	0	0

TABLE 17.--ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY TYPE AND STATE OR OTHER AREA: FALL 1983

STATE OR OTHER AREA	TOTAL	DUCTORAL- LEVEL	COMPRE- HENSIVE	GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	SPECIALIZED	2-YEAR	NEW
50 STATES AND D.C.	12,464,661	3,043,612	2,877,348	1,149,861	599,106	4,725,379	69,355
ALABAMA	171,381	48,379	62,985	9,092	184	50,372	439
ALASKA	26,045	0	6,777	1,717	758	14,793	0
ARIZONA	213,437	70,683	11,501	1,458	9,496	119,321	978
ARKANSAS	76,702	14,661	28,427	16,674	1,888	15,312	0
CALIFORNIA	1,730,847	193,789	387,301	13,023	53,270	1,077,351	6,113
CULUARDO	172,650	58,921	21,431	35,730	6,168	46,405	3,995
CONNECTICUT	164,344	33,290	66,932	12,324	3,924	47,404	410
DELAWARE	31,945	18,233	0	3,020	1,993	8,699	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	80,387	59,254	14,926	1,234	4,259	0	694
FLORIDA	443,436	97,014	77,463	26,718	13,484	226,296	2,461
GEORGIA	201,453	54,880	42,494	29,010	20,944	53,077	1,048
HAWAII	52,065	20,966	0	6,828	3,034	21,237	0
IDAHO	42,911	9,240	17,948	4,130	0	11,514	79
ILLINOIS	673,084	173,803	91,779	36,582	30,748	336,142	2,030
INDIANA	256,470	92,945	83,666	30,916	3,516	45,487	0
IOWA	152,968	57,151	17,631	30,800	3,821	43,565	0
KANSAS	141,709	42,689	32,542	18,934	2,290	45,169	85
KENTUCKY	146,503	41,189	40,412	26,394	4,601	33,063	844
LOUISIANA	179,647	40,993	100,205	19,135	3,966	15,546	0
MAINE	53,347	0	20,270	8,619	14,120	9,729	609
MARYLAND	239,232	47,668	52,046	23,443	9,547	105,928	0
MASSACHUSETTS	423,348	112,797	127,957	43,604	32,682	104,391	1,917
MICHIGAN	515,760	132,308	78,113	52,173	22,104	230,994	68
MINNESOTA	214,219	64,179	60,369	33,865	7,205	45,355	3,246
MISSISSIPPI	109,728	35,989	17,116	9,215	2,132	45,276	0
MISSOURI	248,329	55,098	68,101	33,473	24,595	65,339	1,723
MONTANA	37,877	0	20,818	9,429	3,297	4,383	0
NEBRASKA	95,162	28,789	30,901	8,234	7,955	23,082	201
NEVADA	43,768	9,891	11,085	239	0	22,403	150
NEW HAMPSHIRE	53,143	16,818	2,285	13,380	9,236	9,423	2,001
NEW JERSEY	314,468	41,587	90,208	35,731	27,088	119,854	0
NEW MEXICO	66,094	39,527	11,349	2,633	0	12,479	106
NEW YORK	1,022,521	226,058	281,445	113,861	83,163	316,128	1,866
NORTH CAROLINA	301,675	64,573	60,548	48,693	2,268	124,755	838
NORTH DAKOTA	37,591	11,053	9,969	7,850	453	7,822	444
OHIO	535,592	211,681	77,135	48,937	14,164	157,266	26,409
OKLAHOMA	174,171	46,432	40,603	17,420	10,431	59,159	126
OREGON	141,172	31,597	29,917	10,539	8,988	64,064	1,067
PENNSYLVANIA	549,112	131,020	141,826	87,370	33,172	149,779	1,945
RHODE ISLAND	70,811	20,793	17,172	4,400	8,436	20,010	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	134,532	36,755	21,019	28,003	4,743	43,070	947
SOUTH DAKOTA	34,879	7,815	7,777	10,771	6,268	2,298	0
TENNESSEE	207,777	58,029	55,976	27,734	5,409	57,984	2,645
TEXAS	795,741	188,798	226,556	22,048	26,506	329,380	2,793
UTAH	103,324	66,572	0	15,964	0	20,768	0
VERMONT	31,306	10,907	4,769	8,268	773	6,523	70
VIRGINIA	286,588	60,144	76,754	34,309	946	116,087	348
WASHINGTON	229,639	50,711	46,048	6,153	5,817	122,759	151
WEST VIRGINIA	83,202	20,624	11,767	33,642	3,771	12,689	509
WISCONSIN	277,751	81,249	75,094	24,006	4,687	92,115	0
WYOMING	23,844	10,270	0	0	0	13,574	0
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS .	52,994	40	0	0	52,994	0	0
OUTLYING AREAS, TOTAL	169,269	0	75,790	31,788	8,931	40,445	12,315
AMERICAN SAMOA	845	0	0	0	0	845	0
GUAM	3,436	0	2,774	0	0	0	662
NO. MARIANAS	173	0	0	0	0	0	173
PUERTO RICO	161,215	0	73,016	28,924	8,931	39,338	11,006
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS .	736	0	0	0	0	26?	474
VIRGIN ISLANDS	2,864	0	0	2,864	0	0	0

TABLE 17A--ENROLLMENT IN PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY TYPE AND STATE OR OTHER AREA: FALL 1983

STATE OR OTHER AREA	TOTAL	DOCTORAL- LEVEL	CUMPRE- HENSIVE	GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	SPECIALIZED	2-YEAR	NEW
50 STATES AND D.C.	9,662,734	2,410,724	2,208,259	397,002	198,834	4,456,073	11,842
ALABAMA	149,986	46,379	55,543	1,110	0	44,954	0
ALASKA	25,084	0	8,777	1,717	0	14,590	0
ARIZONA	201,281	70,683	11,501	0	0	119,097	0
ARKANSAS	65,483	14,461	26,923	9,976	1,421	12,702	0
CALIFORNIA	1,529,005	137,645	313,900	0	5,632	1,070,612	1,216
COLORADO	152,419	50,270	21,431	29,530	4,360	44,973	1,855
CONNECTICUT	102,720	22,904	33,661	1,153	524	44,478	0
DELAWARE	27,098	18,233	0	2,114	0	7,551	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	14,270	0	13,576	0	0	0	694
FLORIDA	357,286	87,153	55,178	0	0	218,955	0
GEORGIA	154,142	45,554	38,549	11,357	16,798	40,884	0
HAWAII	46,241	20,966	0	4,038	0	21,237	0
IDAHO	34,418	9,240	17,948	2,105	0	5,065	0
ILLINOIS	516,720	127,266	59,010	0	0	330,444	0
INDIANA	196,917	63,470	63,907	11,212	0	38,328	0
IOWA	109,452	57,151	11,623	0	0	40,878	0
KANSAS	127,166	42,689	32,542	6,987	1,804	43,144	0
KENTUCKY	116,323	41,189	39,297	11,778	0	24,059	0
Louisiana	155,470	30,596	95,349	12,037	2,517	14,971	0
Maine	33,829	0	20,270	2,788	2,772	7,501	498
MARYLAND	206,704	37,413	43,428	16,623	4,682	104,558	0
MASSACHUSETTS	185,979	27,227	62,869	14,264	3,223	70,396	0
MICHIGAN	444,229	126,293	73,998	19,294	7,414	217,230	0
MINNESOTA	168,259	64,179	52,985	7,183	0	40,665	3,246
MISSISSIPPI	97,864	35,989	12,480	5,130	1,759	42,500	0
MISSOURI	177,001	35,771	61,160	8,303	8,697	63,070	0
MONTANA	33,744	0	20,818	6,293	3,247	3,390	0
NEBRASKA	77,069	24,789	24,600	3,046	2,583	22,591	0
NEVADA	43,379	9,891	11,085	0	0	22,403	0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	26,456	12,103	0	7,160	0	6,775	418
NEW JERSEY	250,861	33,008	65,634	25,733	9,279	117,207	0
NEW MEXICO	63,355	39,527	11,349	0	0	12,479	0
NEW YORK	579,465	76,707	162,845	37,912	23,775	278,226	0
NORTH CAROLINA	242,034	54,811	52,516	17,049	535	116,566	557
NORTH DAKOTA	34,770	11,053	9,969	6,145	0	7,603	0
OMAHA	395,209	202,660	49,290	2,284	1,057	139,918	0
OKLAHOMA	151,288	46,432	26,412	12,166	10,108	56,170	0
OREGON	122,603	31,597	19,033	1,882	6,551	43,560	0
PENNSYLVANIA	307,387	94,558	60,810	10,206	976	120,637	0
RHODE ISLAND	35,581	13,819	9,160	0	0	12,602	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	106,779	36,755	13,362	16,502	1,863	38,297	0
SOUTH DAKOTA	26,158	7,815	7,777	6,178	2,908	1,480	0
TEXAS	159,061	49,058	55,976	0	1,988	50,416	1,623
UTAH	702,847	175,462	184,034	1,483	15,792	324,341	1,735
VERMONT	66,255	36,760	0	12,857	0	18,638	0
VERMONT	18,656	10,907	0	4,340	0	3,403	0
VIRGINIA	251,099	60,144	64,993	12,656	0	113,306	0
WASHINGTON	199,391	50,711	25,230	2,717	0	120,733	0
WEST VIRGINIA	71,715	20,624	11,767	25,589	3,575	10,160	0
WISCONSIN	241,788	69,542	75,694	6,008	0	90,544	0
WYOMING	23,844	10,270	0	0	0	13,574	0
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS	52,994	0	0	0	52,994	0	0
OUTLYING AREAS, TOTAL	67,611	0	33,443	9,726	3,641	15,254	5,567
AMERICAN SAMOA	845	0	0	0	0	845	0
GUAM	3,436	0	2,774	0	0	0	662
NO. MARIANAS	173	0	0	0	0	0	173
PUERTO RICO	59,557	0	30,669	6,862	3,641	14,127	4,258
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS.	736	0	0	0	0	262	474
VIRGIN ISLANDS	2,864	0	0	2,864	0	0	0

TABLE 17B.--ENROLLMENT IN PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY TYPE AND STATE OR OTHER AREA: FALL 1983

STATE OR OTHER AREA	TOTAL	DOCTORAL- LEVEL	COMPRE- HENSIVE	GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	SPECIALIZED	2-YEAR	NEW
50 STATES AND D.C.	2,781,927	632,888	669,089	752,859	400,272	269,306	57,513
ALABAMA	21,395	0	7,442	7,982	184	5,348	439
ALASKA	961	0	0	0	758	203	0
ARIZONA	12,756	0	0	1,458	9,496	224	978
ARKANSAS	11,219	0	1,504	6,638	467	2,010	0
CALIFORNIA	201,842	56,144	73,401	13,023	47,638	6,739	4,897
COLORADO	20,231	8,651	0	6,200	1,808	1,437	2,140
CONNECTICUT	61,624	10,386	33,271	11,171	3,400	2,536	410
DELAWARE	4,047	0	0	906	1,993	1,148	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	66,097	59,254	1,350	1,234	4,259	0	0
FLORIDA	86,150	13,861	22,285	26,718	13,484	7,341	2,461
GEORGIA	47,311	8,326	3,945	17,653	4,146	12,193	1,048
HAWAII	5,824	0	0	2,790	3,034	0	0
IDAHO	8,493	0	0	1,965	0	6,449	79
ILLINOIS	156,344	46,537	32,789	38,582	30,748	5,698	2,030
INDIANA	59,553	9,475	19,099	19,704	3,516	7,159	0
IOWA	43,316	0	6,008	30,800	3,821	2,687	0
KANSAS	14,543	0	0	11,947	486	2,025	85
KENTUCKY	30,180	0	1,115	14,616	4,601	9,004	844
LOUISIANA	24,177	10,397	4,856	7,098	1,451	375	0
MAINE	19,518	0	0	5,831	11,348	2,228	111
MARYLAND	32,528	10,255	9,218	6,820	4,885	1,370	0
MASSACHUSETTS	237,369	85,570	65,088	29,340	29,459	25,995	1,917
MICHIGAN	71,531	6,015	4,115	32,879	14,690	13,764	68
MINNESOTA	45,960	0	7,384	26,681	7,205	4,990	0
MISSISSIPPI	11,864	0	4,036	4,085	573	2,770	0
MISSOURI	71,268	19,327	6,941	25,110	15,898	2,269	1,723
MONTANA	4,133	0	0	3,146	0	987	0
NEBRASKA	17,553	0	6,301	5,188	5,372	491	201
NEVADA	389	0	0	239	0	0	150
NEW HAMPSHIRE	26,687	4,715	2,285	6,220	9,250	2,648	1,583
NEW JERSEY	63,607	8,579	24,574	9,998	17,809	2,647	0
NEW MEXICO	2,739	0	0	2,633	0	0	106
NEW YORK	443,056	149,351	118,600	75,949	59,388	37,992	1,866
NORTH CAROLINA	59,641	9,762	8,032	31,644	1,733	8,189	281
NORTH DAKOTA	2,821	0	0	1,705	453	219	444
OHIO	140,383	9,021	27,845	46,653	13,107	17,348	26,409
OKLAHOMA	22,863	0	14,191	5,254	323	2,989	126
OREGON	18,569	0	5,884	8,677	2,437	504	1,067
PENNSYLVANIA	237,725	36,462	61,016	77,164	32,196	28,942	1,945
RHODE ISLAND	35,230	8,974	8,012	4,400	8,436	7,408	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	27,753	0	7,652	11,501	2,880	4,173	947
SOUTH DAKOTA	8,721	0	0	4,593	3,360	768	0
TENNESSEE	40,710	8,971	0	27,734	3,421	7,568	1,322
TEXAS	92,894	13,336	42,322	20,505	10,574	5,039	1,058
UTAH	35,069	29,812	0	3,107	0	2,150	0
VERMONT	12,650	0	4,769	3,918	773	3,120	70
VIRGINIA	37,489	0	11,761	21,653	946	2,781	348
WASHINGTON	30,248	0	20,818	3,436	3,617	2,026	151
WEST VIRGINIA	11,487	0	0	8,253	196	2,529	509
WISCONSIN	35,963	11,707	0	17,998	4,687	1,571	0
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUTLYING AREAS, TOTAL	101,658	0	42,347	22,062	5,290	25,211	6,748
AMERICAN SAMOA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO. MARIANAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	101,658	0	42,347	22,062	5,290	25,211	6,748
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 17C.--ENROLLMENT IN PRIVATE, NONPROFIT INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY TYPE AND STATE OR OTHER AREA: FALL 1965

STATE OR OTHER AREA	TOTAL	DOCTORAL- LEVEL	CUMPRE- HENSIVE	GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	SPECIALIZED	2-YEAR	NEW
50 STATES AND D.C.	2,589,187	632,888	669,089	747,787	375,952	147,715	15,756
ALABAMA	14,247	0	7,442	7,982	184	3,448	191
ALASKA	961	0	0	0	758	203	0
ARIZONA	3,266	0	0	1,458	1,506	224	78
ARKANSAS	9,289	0	1,504	8,638	467	680	0
CALIFORNIA	191,951	56,144	73,401	13,023	44,252	3,108	2,023
COLORADO	16,463	8,651	0	6,200	1,174	438	0
CONNECTICUT	60,832	10,386	33,271	11,171	3,400	2,585	19
DELAWARE	4,017	0	0	906	1,993	1,148	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	64,374	59,254	1,350	1,234	2,536	0	0
FLORIDA	78,272	13,861	22,285	26,718	12,843	1,518	1,047
GEORGIA	40,706	8,326	3,945	17,653	4,146	5,915	721
HAWAII	5,824	0	0	2,790	3,034	0	0
IDAHO	8,493	0	0	1,965	0	6,449	79
ILLINOIS	146,191	46,537	32,769	38,582	23,011	3,601	1,691
INDIANA	56,636	9,475	19,699	19,704	3,516	2,242	0
IOWA	43,024	0	6,008	36,800	3,821	2,395	0
KANSAS	14,543	0	0	11,947	486	2,025	65
KENTUCKY	22,556	0	1,115	14,616	4,601	2,224	0
LOUISIANA	23,802	10,397	4,856	7,098	1,451	0	0
MAINE	18,410	0	0	5,831	11,348	1,120	111
MARYLAND	32,264	10,255	4,218	6,820	4,865	1,106	0
MASSACHUSETTS	236,718	85,570	65,088	29,340	29,394	25,409	1,917
MICHIGAN	71,531	6,015	4,115	32,879	14,690	13,764	68
MINNESOTA	44,345	0	7,384	26,681	7,205	3,275	0
MISSISSIPPI	10,478	0	4,636	4,085	373	1,384	0
MISSOURI	48,058	19,327	6,941	25,110	13,754	2,042	884
MONTANA	3,895	0	0	5,146	0	749	0
NEBRASKA	17,553	0	6,301	5,188	5,372	491	201
NEVADA	389	0	0	239	0	0	150
NEW HAMPSHIRE	24,200	4,715	2,205	6,220	9,236	221	1,583
NEW JERSEY	62,778	8,579	24,574	9,998	17,809	1,818	0
NEW MEXICO	2,739	0	0	2,633	0	0	106
NEW YORK	413,901	149,351	118,000	70,877	59,388	14,796	889
NORTH CAROLINA	56,644	9,762	8,032	31,644	1,733	5,192	261
NORTH DAKOTA	2,821	0	0	1,705	453	219	444
OHIO	49,150	9,021	27,805	46,653	13,107	2,065	459
OKLAHOMA	20,616	0	14,191	5,254	323	722	126
OREGON	17,519	0	5,884	8,577	2,437	302	219
PENNSYLVANIA	218,674	36,462	61,016	77,164	32,196	10,968	866
RHODE ISLAND	35,230	6,974	8,012	4,400	8,436	7,408	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	24,840	0	7,652	11,501	2,880	2,807	0
SOUTH DAKOTA	8,721	0	0	4,593	3,360	766	0
TEXAS	43,197	8,971	0	27,734	3,421	2,783	298
UTAH	89,353	13,336	42,322	20,565	10,574	1,697	659
VERMONT	30,067	29,812	0	3,107	0	1,148	0
WISCONSIN	12,650	0	4,769	3,918	773	3,120	70
VIRGINIA	36,531	0	11,761	21,653	946	1,823	348
WASHINGTON	28,222	0	20,818	3,436	3,817	0	151
WEST VIRGINIA	10,656	0	0	8,253	196	2,207	0
WYOMING	34,500	11,707	0	17,998	4,687	108	0
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUTLYING AREAS, TOTAL	93,676	0	42,347	22,062	5,290	16,382	5,595
AMERICAN SAMOA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO. MARIANAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	93,676	0	42,347	22,062	5,290	16,382	5,595
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 17D.--ENROLLMENT IN PRIVATE, PROPRIETARY INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY TYPE AND STATE OR OTHER AREA: FALL 1983

STATE OR OTHER AREA	TOTAL	DOCTORAL- LEVEL	COMPRE- HENSIVE	GENERAL BACCALAUREATE	SPECIALIZED	2-YEAR	NEW
50 STATES AND D.C.	192,740	0	0	5,072	24,320	121,591	41,757
ALABAMA	2,148	0	0	0	0	1,900	248
ALASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ARIZONA	8,890	0	0	0	7,990	0	900
ARKANSAS	1,930	0	0	0	0	1,930	0
CALIFORNIA	9,891	0	0	0	3,366	3,631	2,874
COLORADO	3,768	0	0	0	634	994	2,140
CONNECTICUT	792	0	0	0	0	401	391
DELAWARE	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA	1,723	0	0	0	1,723	0	0
FLORIDA	7,878	0	0	0	641	5,823	1,414
GEORGIA	6,605	0	0	0	0	6,278	327
HAWAII	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
IDAHO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
ILLINOIS	10,173	0	0	0	7,737	2,097	339
INDIANA	4,917	0	0	0	0	4,917	0
IOWA	292	0	0	0	0	292	0
KANSAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
KENTUCKY	7,624	0	0	0	0	6,780	848
LOUISIANA	375	0	0	0	0	375	0
MAINE	1,108	0	0	0	0	1,108	0
MARYLAND	264	0	0	0	0	264	0
MASSACHUSETTS	651	0	0	0	65	584	0
MICHIGAN	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
MINNESOTA	1,615	0	0	0	0	1,615	0
MISSISSIPPI	1,386	0	0	0	0	1,386	0
MISSOURI	3,210	0	0	0	2,144	227	839
MONTANA	238	0	0	0	0	238	0
NEBRASKA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEVADA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW HAMPSHIRE	2,427	0	0	0	0	2,427	0
NEW JERSEY	829	0	0	0	0	829	0
NEW MEXICO	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NEW YORK	29,155	0	0	5,072	0	23,106	977
NORTH CAROLINA	2,997	0	0	0	0	2,997	0
NORTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OHIO	41,233	0	0	0	0	15,283	25,950
OKLAHOMA	2,267	0	0	0	0	2,267	0
OREGON	1,050	0	0	0	0	202	848
PENNSYLVANIA	19,051	0	0	0	0	17,874	1,077
RHODE ISLAND	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
SOUTH CAROLINA	2,913	0	0	0	0	1,966	947
SOUTH DAKOTA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TENNESSEE	5,519	0	0	0	0	4,785	734
TEXAS	3,541	0	0	0	0	3,142	599
UTAH	1,002	0	0	0	0	1,002	0
VERMONT	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRGINIA	958	0	0	0	0	958	0
WASHINGTON	2,026	0	0	0	0	2,026	0
WEST VIRGINIA	831	0	0	0	0	322	509
WISCONSIN	1,463	0	0	0	0	1,463	0
WYOMING	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
U.S. SERVICE SCHOOLS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
OUTLYING AREAS, TOTAL	7,982	0	0	0	0	6,829	1,153
AMERICAN SAMOA	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GUAM	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
NO. MARIANAS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PUERTO RICO	7,982	0	0	0	0	6,829	1,153
TRUST TERR., PAC. IS.	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
VIRGIN ISLANDS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

TABLE 18.--ENROLLMENT IN THE 100 LARGEST PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY LEVEL OF ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE STATUS AND SEX OF STUDENT: FALL 1983

RANK	INSTITUTION	LEVEL				STATUS		SEX		
		TOTAL ENROLLMENT	UNDER- GRADUATE	FIRST- PROFESSIONAL	GRADUATE	UNCLASS- IFIED	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	MEN	WOMEN
001	U OF MINN MNPLS SNT PAUL	64,179	47,599	2,702	9,368	4,510	37,634	26,545	33,120	31,059
002	OHIO STATE U MAIN CAMPUS	53,757	41,247	2,931	9,579	0	43,441	10,316	29,683	24,074
003	U OF TEXAS AT AUSTIN	47,631	34,838	1,668	9,276	1,849	41,438	6,193	25,960	21,671
004	U. OF WISCONSIN-MADISON	43,075	29,268	1,646	9,238	2,923	35,983	7,092	23,459	19,616
005	MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY	41,765	32,484	1,270	8,011	0	33,784	7,981	21,258	20,507
006	ARIZONA STATE UNIVERSITY	40,223	29,494	423	5,417	4,889	26,593	13,630	20,705	19,518
007	MIAMI-DADE CMTY COLLEGE	37,676	32,590	0	0	5,086	13,689	23,987	16,382	21,294
008	U OF MD COLLEGE PARK CAM	37,413	27,708	0	6,977	2,728	27,877	9,536	19,676	17,737
009	TEXAS A&M U MAIN CAMPUS	36,846	29,898	704	5,239	1,005	32,248	4,598	22,715	14,131
010	PA STATE U MAIN CAMPUS	36,233	27,601	0	4,806	3,826	30,898	5,335	20,140	16,093
011	UNIVERSITY OF FLORIDA	35,361	26,713	1,995	4,712	1,941	29,525	5,836	20,362	14,999
012	NORTHERN VA CMTY COLLEGE	34,769	11,424	0	0	23,345	7,986	26,783	15,133	19,636
013	U OF CAL-LOS ANGELES	34,751	23,120	1,932	7,983	1,716	32,002	2,749	18,274	16,477
014	U OF ILL URBANA CAMPUS	34,632	25,490	969	7,441	732	31,248	3,384	19,710	14,922
015	UNIV OF MICH-ANN ARBOR	34,593	22,101	3,290	9,202	0	30,567	4,026	19,837	14,756
016	UNIV OF WASHINGTON	34,308	23,529	1,355	7,166	2,258	26,602	7,706	18,121	16,187
017	INDIANA U BLOOMINGTON	33,109	24,358	1,898	6,131	1,722	27,455	5,654	16,457	16,652
018	CC OF THE AIR FORCE	33,055	33,055	0	0	0	33,055	0	29,492	3,563
019	RUTGERS U NEW BRUNSWICK	33,008	24,179	0	6,480	2,349	23,350	9,658	15,803	17,205
020	SAN DIEGO STATE U	32,494	26,254	0	3,633	2,607	21,234	11,260	15,740	16,754
021	PURDUE U MAIN CAMPUS	32,007	26,078	298	4,582	1,049	28,155	3,852	19,112	12,895
022	U OF CINCINNATI MAIN CAM	31,751	20,094	1,145	4,432	6,080	19,328	12,423	17,154	14,597
023	CAL STATE U-LONG BEACH	31,492	25,817	0	2,928	2,747	18,151	13,341	15,149	16,343
024	MACOMB CMTY COLLEGE	31,152	31,152	0	0	0	6,484	24,668	15,517	15,635

TABLE 18.--ENROLLMENT IN THE 100 LARGEST PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY LEVEL OF ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE STATUS AND SEX OF STUDENT: FALL 1983 --CONTINUED

RANK	INSTITUTION	LEVEL				STATUS		SEX		
		TOTAL ENROLLMENT	UNDER- GRADUATE	FIRST- PROFESSIONAL	GRADUATE	UNCLASS- IFIED	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	MEN	WOMEN
025	U OF HOUSTON-UNIV PARK	31,114	19,895	1,577	5,823	3,819	15,781	15,333	17,054	14,060
026	UNIVERSITY OF IOWA	30,615	20,447	2,223	6,860	1,085	23,339	7,276	15,707	14,908
027	LA STATE U AND A&M C	30,596	22,782	1,043	4,849	1,922	24,812	5,784	16,256	14,340
028	UNIVERSITY OF ARIZONA	30,460	20,967	920	6,714	1,859	22,415	8,045	16,154	14,306
029	U OF CAL-BERKELEY	30,009	21,106	1,112	7,759	32	27,338	2,671	17,083	12,926
030	WAYNE STATE UNIVERSITY	29,639	19,029	1,989	6,092	2,529	16,262	13,377	14,687	14,952
031	U OF PITTSBG MAIN CAMPUS	29,425	16,492	1,588	8,536	2,809	17,452	11,973	15,620	13,805
032	TEMPLE UNIVERSITY	28,900	15,227	3,034	5,625	5,014	17,879	11,021	15,238	13,662
033	TARRANT CO JUNIOR COLLEGE	27,919	27,919	0	0	0	6,486	21,433	13,241	14,678
034	CAL STATE U-NORTHRIDGE	27,794	22,879	0	2,846	2,069	16,482	11,312	12,545	15,249
035	CUYAHOGA CC DISTRICT	27,332	27,332	0	0	0	7,823	19,509	10,315	17,017
036	UNIV OF SOUTH FLORIDA	27,301	19,447	377	3,385	4,092	14,526	12,775	12,690	14,611
037	U OF MASS AMHERST CAMPUS	27,227	19,356	0	5,914	1,957	22,267	4,960	14,334	12,893
038	U OF AKRON MAIN CAMPUS	27,022	21,649	637	3,075	1,661	15,244	11,778	13,698	13,324
039	U OF TENNESSEE KNOXVILLE	27,018	19,623	746	4,464	2,185	20,282	6,736	14,399	12,619
040	OAKLAND COMMUNITY COLLEGE	26,939	21,768	0	0	5,171	9,279	17,660	11,381	15,558
041	EL CAMINO COLLEGE	26,888	22,058	0	0	4,830	8,524	18,364	12,179	14,709
042	IOWA STATE U SCI & TECHN	26,536	21,413	470	4,222	431	22,841	3,695	16,551	9,985
043	U OF WISCONSIN-MILWAUKEE	26,467	19,482	0	3,944	3,041	15,178	11,289	12,754	13,713
044	UHIV OF NM MAIN CAMPUS	25,690	14,881	641	3,795	6,373	14,291	11,399	12,331	13,359
045	HOUSTON COMMUNITY COLLEGE	25,298	22,728	0	0	2,570	2,509	22,789	13,126	12,172
046	ORANGE COAST COLLEGE	25,223	20,164	0	0	5,059	6,839	18,384	12,937	12,286
047	SAN JOSE STATE UNIV	25,081	19,981	0	2,679	2,421	14,971	10,110	12,469	12,612
048	UNIVERSITY OF GEORGIA	25,042	18,421	1,006	3,913	1,702	20,930	4,112	12,577	12,465

TABLE 18.--ENROLLMENT IN THE 100 LARGEST PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY LEVEL OF ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE STATUS AND SEX OF STUDENT: FALL 1983 --CONTINUED

RANK	INSTITUTION	LEVEL					STATUS		SEX	
		TOTAL ENROLLMENT	UNDER- GRADUATE	FIRST- PROFESSIONAL	GRADUATE	UNCLASS- IFIED	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	MEN	WOMEN
049	UNIV OF UTAH	24,911	20,890	802	3,219	0	16,680	8,231	14,809	10,102
050	U OF NEBRASKA-LINCOLN	24,789	19,058	453	3,865	1,413	19,385	5,404	14,166	10,623
051	NORTHERN ILL UNIVERSITY	24,524	17,522	257	4,216	2,529	16,987	7,537	10,909	13,615
052	UNIV OF SC AT COLUMBIA	24,296	15,214	950	4,300	3,832	16,141	8,155	11,637	12,659
053	U OF MISSOURI-COLUMBIA	24,275	18,904	1,143	3,995	1,133	20,394	3,881	12,832	11,443
054	U OF KANSAS MAIN CAMPUS	24,219	16,634	551	5,438	1,596	18,302	5,917	12,779	11,440
055	U OF ILL AT CHICAGO	24,065	16,941	1,913	4,132	1,079	18,045	6,020	13,245	10,820
056	U OF KY CMTY COL SYS	24,059	17,155	0	0	6,904	11,325	12,734	8,525	15,534
057	SAN FRANCISCO STATE U	23,966	18,131	0	3,409	2,426	14,021	9,945	10,369	13,597
058	TEXAS TECH UNIVERSITY	23,704	19,753	587	2,265	1,099	19,048	4,656	13,413	10,291
059	TRITON COLLEGE	23,608	15,898	0	0	7,710	5,946	17,662	10,328	13,280
060	OKLA STATE U MAIN CAMPUS	23,525	18,334	273	3,360	1,558	19,125	4,400	13,460	10,065
061	STHN ILLINOIS U CARBONDL	23,383	19,195	573	3,565	50	18,691	4,692	14,960	8,423
062	IND-PURDUE U INDIANAPOLIS	23,258	15,080	2,416	3,980	1,782	9,602	13,656	10,978	12,280
063	U OF TEXAS AT ARLINGTON	23,176	16,785	0	3,077	3,314	13,828	9,348	13,292	9,884
064	SUNY AT BUFFALO MAIN CAM	23,036	14,889	816	4,692	2,639	16,250	6,786	13,584	9,452
065	CAL STATE U-FULLERTON	22,997	18,578	0	2,934	1,485	12,972	10,025	10,766	12,231
066	U OF OKLAHOMA NORMAN CAM	22,907	16,480	658	3,947	1,822	16,535	6,372	13,194	9,713
067	UNIV OF CONNECTICUT	22,904	14,799	688	4,861	2,556	16,462	6,442	10,924	11,980
068	VA POLY INST AND STATE U	22,851	17,822	295	4,405	329	20,171	2,680	13,479	9,372
069	NC STATE U RALEIGH	22,835	16,198	150	3,152	3,335	16,210	6,625	14,682	8,153
070	CERRITOS COLLEGE	22,764	13,168	0	0	9,596	5,505	17,259	10,555	12,209
071	DE ANZA COLLEGE	22,648	22,648	0	0	0	4,856	17,792	9,355	13,293
072	SAN FRISCO CC DISTRICT	22,560	20,059	0	0	2,591	7,444	15,116	11,097	11,463

TABLE 18.--ENROLLMENT IN THE 100 LARGEST PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY LEVEL OF ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE STATUS AND SEX OF STUDENT: FALL 1983 --CONTINUED.

RANK	INSTITUTION	LEVEL				STATUS		SEX		
		TOTAL ENROLLMENT	UNDER- GRADUATE	FIRST- PROFESSIONAL	GRADUATE	UNCLASS- IFIED	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	MEN	WOMEN
073	MOUNT SAN ANTONIO COLLEGE	22,486	18,579	0	0	3,907	6,169	16,317	10,406	12,080
074	SANTA ANA COLLEGE	22,483	16,764	0	0	5,719	3,653	18,830	11,507	10,976
075	COLLEGE OF DUPAGE	22,397	20,390	0	0	2,007	5,571	16,826	9,902	12,495
076	MILWAUKEE AREA TECH.C	22,390	16,683	0	0	5,707	7,092	15,298	10,143	12,747
077	LONG BEACH CITY COLLEGE	22,245	15,530	0	0	6,715	5,225	17,020	10,119	12,126
078	U OF COLORADO AT BOULDER	22,191	17,985	489	3,702	15	19,727	2,464	12,054	10,137
079	MEMPHIS STATE UNIVERSITY	22,040	15,434	564	2,689	3,353	12,712	9,328	10,450	11,590
080	NASSAU COMMUNITY COLLEGE	22,037	17,738	0	0	4,299	11,075	10,962	9,711	12,326
081	SAN ANTONIO COLLEGE	22,037	17,676	0	0	4,361	7,272	14,765	9,916	12,121
082	U OF NC AT CHAPEL HILL	21,812	13,991	1,682	4,417	1,722	18,341	3,471	9,725	12,087
083	CAL STATE U-SACRAMENTO	21,636	17,262	0	2,599	1,775	14,742	6,894	10,129	11,507
084	UNIVERSITY OF TOLEDO	21,589	17,709	791	2,375	714	12,748	8,841	11,010	10,579
085	SADDLEBACK CMTY COLLEGE	21,571	16,410	0	0	5,161	4,815	16,756	8,551	13,020
086	GEORGIA STATE UNIVERSITY	21,512	13,131	381	5,737	2,263	9,026	12,486	9,486	12,026
087	UNIVERSITY OF KENTUCKY	21,469	16,193	1,084	2,823	1,369	16,779	4,690	11,229	10,240
088	WM RAINHEY HARPER COLLEGE	21,465	15,457	0	0	6,008	4,887	16,578	9,200	12,265
089	AMERICAN RIVER COLLEGE	21,385	18,912	0	0	2,473	5,633	15,752	9,452	11,933
090	BROWARD CMTY COLLEGE	21,063	15,031	0	0	6,032	7,135	13,928	8,779	12,284
091	U OF PR RIO PIEDRAS	20,996	16,742	501	2,591	1,162	15,131	5,865	7,347	13,649
092	U OF HAWAII AT MANOA	20,966	15,091	498	3,530	1,847	15,229	5,737	9,931	11,035
093	LOS ANG PIERCE COLLEGE	20,912	17,540	0	0	3,372	6,014	14,698	10,288	10,624
094	PIMA COMMUNITY COLLEGE	20,902	20,902	0	0	0	5,541	15,361	10,067	10,835
095	LANSING COMMUNITY COLLEGE	20,808	20,808	0	0	0	5,741	15,067	8,977	11,831
096	ILLINOIS STATE UNIVERSITY	20,662	17,492	0	1,762	1,408	16,631	4,031	9,382	11,280

74
TABLE 18.--ENROLLMENT IN THE 100 LARGEST PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY LEVEL OF ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE STATUS AND SEX OF STUDENT: FALL 1983 --CONTINUED

RANK	INSTITUTION	LEVEL				STATUS		SEX		
		TOTAL ENROLLMENT	UNDER- GRADUATE	FIRST- PROFESSIONAL	GRADUATE	UNCLASS- IFIED	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	MEN	WOMEN
097	WEST VIRGINIA UNIVERSITY	20,624	14,760	916	3,806	1,142	16,535	4,089	11,049	9,575
098	CAL STATE U-LOS ANGELES	20,539	14,816	0	3,102	2,621	10,506	10,033	9,199	11,340
099	FLORIDA STATE UNIVERSITY	20,491	15,460	597	3,348	1,086	16,207	4,284	9,580	10,911
100	WESTERN MICH UNIVERSITY	20,296	15,462	0	2,919	1,915	13,713	6,583	10,326	9,970

TABLE 19.--ENROLLMENT IN THE 50 LARGEST PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY LEVEL OF ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE STATUS AND SEX OF STUDENT: FALL 1983

RANK	INSTITUTION	LEVEL					STATUS		SEX	
		TOTAL ENROLLMENT	UNDER- GRADUATE	FIRST- PROFESSIONAL	GRADUATE	UNCLASS- IFIED	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	MEN	WOMEN
001	NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY	36,559	31,450	444	4,665	0	18,305	18,254	21,083	15,476
002	NEW YORK UNIVERSITY	33,221	12,597	2,437	14,234	3,953	17,751	15,470	15,543	17,678
003	BRIGHAM YOUNG U MAIN CAM	29,812	26,777	467	2,250	318	22,474	7,338	16,598	13,214
004	UNIV OF STHN CALIFORNIA	29,685	14,729	2,367	11,062	1,527	18,569	11,116	18,529	11,156
005	BOSTON UNIVERSITY	27,724	12,770	2,330	6,906	5,718	18,729	8,995	13,477	14,247
006	CLEVELAND INST OF ELECS	24,942	24,942	0	0	0	0	24,942	23,695	1,247
007	UNIV OF PENNSYLVANIA	22,277	9,162	2,432	7,594	3,089	17,273	5,004	12,377	9,900
008	SYRACUSE U MAIN CAMPUS	21,288	13,070	653	4,176	3,389	14,751	6,537	11,295	9,993
009	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	20,433	4,178	2,555	6,986	6,714	12,851	7,582	12,669	7,764
010	NEW YORK ST. JOHN'S UNIV	19,287	14,196	1,147	2,913	1,031	13,449	5,838	10,049	9,238
011	GEORGE WASH UNIVERSITY	17,841	5,859	2,045	6,913	3,024	9,080	8,761	9,823	8,013
012	COLUMBIA U MAIN DIVISION	17,011	5,506	1,740	8,845	920	13,206	3,805	10,375	6,636
013	INTER AMER U METRO CAM	16,977	14,897	111	1,477	492	12,788	4,189	6,526	10,451
014	NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY	15,982	9,496	1,733	4,659	94	12,561	3,421	8,433	7,549
015	RUCHESTER INST TECHNOLOGY	15,133	10,897	0	1,228	3,008	8,477	6,656	9,997	5,136
016	LOYOLA UNIV OF CHICAGO	14,733	7,986	1,817	2,819	2,112	8,339	6,394	6,715	8,018
017	PACE UNIVERSITY NEW YORK	14,522	6,856	0	3,375	4,291	4,711	9,811	6,762	7,760
018	BOSTON COLLEGE	14,044	8,778	830	2,513	1,923	10,692	3,352	5,985	8,059
019	STANFORD UNIVERSITY	13,896	6,554	914	5,749	679	11,723	2,173	8,980	4,916
020	UNIVERSITY OF MIAMI	13,861	8,757	1,996	2,345	763	10,929	2,932	7,767	6,094
021	CATHOLIC U PUERTO RICO	13,808	12,737	279	623	169	10,614	3,194	4,988	8,820
022	FURDHAM UNIVERSITY	12,774	7,535	1,230	3,878	131	7,419	5,355	5,877	6,897
023	DREXEL UNIVERSITY	12,682	8,662	0	2,494	1,526	7,944	4,738	8,857	3,825
024	DEPAUL UNIVERSITY	12,447	5,922	1,030	3,512	1,983	5,716	6,731	6,410	6,037

TABLE 19.--ENROLLMENT IN THE 50 LARGEST PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY LEVEL OF ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE STATUS AND SEX OF STUDENT: FALL 1983 --CONTINUED

RANK	INSTITUTION	LEVEL					STATUS		SEX	
		TOTAL ENROLLMENT	UNDER- GRADUATE	FIRST- PROFESSIONAL	GRADUATE	UNCLASS- IFIED	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	MEN	WOMEN
025	GEORGETOWN UNIVERSITY	11,939	5,337	3,433	2,468	701	9,363	2,576	6,591	5,348
026	VILLANOVA UNIVERSITY	11,728	7,358	914	2,296	1,160	7,491	4,237	6,540	5,188
027	LONG IS U C W POST. CENTER	11,711	6,973	0	4,616	122	5,492	6,219	4,941	6,770
028	MARQUETTE UNIVERSITY	11,707	8,586	1,005	1,351	765	9,386	2,321	6,623	5,084
029	HARVARD UNIVERSITY	11,594	8,241	1,351	1,943	59	9,866	1,728	5,393	6,201
030	GULDEN GATE UNIVERSITY	11,153	2,437	354	8,362	0	1,773	9,380	7,013	4,140
031	ADELPHI UNIVERSITY	11,087	5,404	0	2,641	3,042	4,983	6,104	3,603	7,484
032	HOFSTRA UNIVERSITY	10,961	6,846	762	2,141	1,212	7,289	3,672	5,534	5,427
033	CORNELL U ENDOWED COLS	10,904	7,400	530	2,967	7	10,884	20	7,146	3,758
034	AMERICAN UNIVERSITY	10,861	4,534	1,018	3,106	2,203	5,752	5,109	5,277	5,584
035	WASHINGTON UNIVERSITY	10,839	5,167	1,512	2,512	1,648	7,206	3,633	6,386	4,453
036	BAYLOR UNIVERSITY	10,697	9,230	435	829	203	9,867	830	5,178	5,519
037	UNIVERSITY OF DAYTON	10,418	6,932	424	1,906	1,156	7,451	2,967	5,816	4,602
038	TULANE U OF LOUISIANA	10,397	6,382	1,448	2,471	96	8,415	1,982	6,241	4,156
039	YALE UNIVERSITY	10,386	5,141	1,251	3,759	235	9,850	536	5,908	4,478
040	JOHNS HOPKINS UNIVERSITY	10,255	3,173	470	5,051	1,561	5,084	5,171	6,080	4,175
041	DUKE UNIVERSITY	9,762	5,996	1,425	2,088	253	9,433	329	5,627	4,135
042	MASS INST OF TECHNOLOGY	9,547	4,521	40	4,631	355	9,072	475	7,493	2,054
043	UNIVERSITY OF NOTRE DAME	9,475	7,493	495	1,248	239	9,182	293	6,693	2,782
044	SETON HALL UNIVERSITY	9,423	5,637	1,182	2,038	566	6,084	3,339	4,583	4,840
045	SOUTHERN METH UNIVERSITY	9,332	5,984	1,041	2,065	242	7,217	2,115	5,211	4,121
046	MERCY COLLEGE	9,234	7,490	0	28	1,716	5,988	3,246	3,790	5,444
047	NY INST TECHN-MAIN CAMPUS	9,103	6,705	441	1,156	801	5,565	3,538	6,822	2,281
048	CENTER FOR DEGREE STUDIES	9,050	9,050	0	0	0	8,980	70	5,691	3,359

TABLE 19.--ENROLLMENT IN THE 50 LARGEST PRIVATE INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION, BY LEVEL OF ENROLLMENT, ATTENDANCE STATUS
AND SEX OF STUDENT: FALL 1983 --CONTINUED

RANK	INSTITUTION	LEVEL					STATUS		SEX	
		TOTAL ENROLLMENT	UNDER- GRADUATE	FIRST- PROFESSIONAL	GRADUATE	UNCLASS- IFIED	FULL- TIME	PART- TIME	MEN	WOMEN
049	UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO	8,982	2,900	945	4,944	193	7,173	1,809	5,882	3,100
050	VANDERBILT UNIVERSITY	8,971	5,324	1,074	2,390	183	8,229	742	4,730	4,241

Appendices

- A. Methodology**
- B. NCES Classification of Institutions**
- C. Tables**
- D. Survey Form, Instructions and Definitions**

APPENDIX

A

METHODOLOGY

SURVEY BACKGROUND

This publication contains the results of the 1983 survey, "Fall Enrollment in Institutions of Higher Education," conducted by the National Center for Education Statistics (NCES) as part of the 18th annual Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS) program. Most institutions recognized by the Secretary of Education as accredited and listed in the *Education Directory, Colleges and Universities, 1983-84* provided information for the survey. For those few cases where data were not provided, they were imputed based on a previous year's response or on data from a peer institution.

Data in the detailed tables are for all institutions located in the 50 States and the District of Columbia, except for the State tables, which include statistics for schools in the outlying areas. Tables 1 through 19 present data using the new classification of institutions; schools were classified as either doctoral-level, comprehensive, general baccalaureate, specialized, 2-year, or new to the universe. Definitions of these categories are in appendix B. Comparable tables using the old classification of institutions (university, other 4-year, and 2-year) are not presented here, but are available from NCES on request.

THE UNIVERSE

The universe for the 1983 enrollment survey consisted of the 3,284 institutions of higher education and their branches in the 50 States and D.C., and 46 institutions in the outlying areas. Table A-1 shows the total number of institutional units in the 1983 universe. Data from 1980 through 1982 are included for comparison.

Data have been compiled annually as part of the HEGIS program since 1966, and the origins of the fall enrollment survey extend back to the early 1900's. The

survey instrument has not changed appreciably since 1976, thus preserving the reporting consistency needed for statistical analyses. The 1983 enrollment survey requested data by attendance status (full- or part-time), enrollment level (undergraduate, first-professional, graduate, or unclassified), and sex of student. Racial/ethnic data will be collected on the fall 1984 survey. The institutional reporting of data also allows for compilation by State, control (public, non-profit, proprietary), type of institution, and other institutional characteristics that lend to analysis.

QUESTIONNAIRE EDITING

The survey forms, 2300-2.3A for 4-year institutions and 2300-2.3B for 2-year institutions were mailed either to State coordinators for distribution or to institutions directly in States with no coordinators. The survey carried a due date of October 15, 1983.

Each response to the 1983 survey was edited for internal consistency (add checks) and consistency with the previous year's response (tolerance checks). Data editors resolved errors and contacted institutions to clarify problems they could not resolve. These procedures eliminated the larger reporting errors; however, variances still exist reflecting changes in definitions, reporting practices, or institutional policies.

RESPONSE RATE

The 1983 survey yielded an institutional response rate of 97.4 percent. For the 88 institutions that did not respond, data were imputed based on their 1982 response or on information from a peer institution.

For institutions that responded to the survey, partial imputation was made for item nonresponse using the 1982 survey response where possible. Where full-time equivalents (FTE) were not provided, data were imputed or generated at 0.33 of the part-time total.

B

NCES CLASSIFICATION OF INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION

GENERAL

The following categories A through D cover institutions that grant more than 25 percent of their degrees at the baccalaureate level or above. Institutions in category E grant 75 percent or more of their awards below the baccalaureate level. Category F is for new institutions.

A. Doctoral-level Institutions

These are institutions characterized by a significant level and breadth of activity in and commitment to doctoral-level education as measured by the number of doctorate recipients and the diversity in doctoral-level program offerings. Included in this category are institutions that are not considered specialized schools (see category D below) and that grant a minimum of 30 doctoral-level degrees. These degrees must be granted in three or more doctoral-level program areas* or, alternatively, have an interdisciplinary program at the doctoral level. Included in the counts of doctoral degrees for classification purposes are the following first-professional degrees: M.D., D.D.S., D.O., and D.V.M. All of these are in a single program area, health professions. One other type of institution is also classified as doctoral; any institution that meets all other criteria for being so classified, except for the number of doctorates, and grants *only* doctorates, is classified as doctoral-level.

B. Comprehensive Institutions

These institutions are characterized by diverse postbaccalaureate programs (including first-

professional), but do not engage in significant doctoral-level education. Specifically, this category includes institutions not considered specialized in which the number of doctoral-level degrees granted is less than 30 or in which fewer than 3 doctoral-level programs are offered. In addition, these institutions must grant a minimum of 30 postbaccalaureate degrees (master's, doctor's, and first-professional) and either grant degrees in 3 or more postbaccalaureate programs or, alternatively, have an interdisciplinary program at the postbaccalaureate level.

C. General Baccalaureate Institutions

These institutions are characterized by their primary emphasis on general undergraduate, baccalaureate-level education. They are not significantly engaged in postbaccalaureate education. Included are institutions not considered as specialized and those in which the number of postbaccalaureate degrees granted is less than 30 or in which fewer than 3 postbaccalaureate level programs are offered and which either (a) grant baccalaureate degrees in 3 or more program areas, or (b) offer a baccalaureate program in interdisciplinary studies.

D. Specialized Institutions

These are baccalaureate or post baccalaureate institutions characterized by a programmatic emphasis in one area (plus closely related specialties), such as business or engineering. The programmatic emphasis is measured by the percentage of degrees granted in the program area. An institution granting over 60 percent of its degrees in one program area, or granting over one-half of its degrees in one program area and

*Programs, or program areas, are major fields of study defined at the two-digit level (such as 1200) of the HEGIS Taxonomy of Programs, plus closely-related specialties. Subsequent references to program areas refer to this definition.

granting degrees in fewer than 5 baccalaureate program areas, is considered to be a specialized institution. (The U.S. Service Schools are also considered specialized.)

E. 2-Year Institutions

These are institutions that confer at least 75 percent of their degrees and awards for work below the bachelor's level.

F. Institutions Newly Admitted to HEGIS

These are institutions that have been recently admitted to the Higher Education General Information System universe (NOT necessarily newly organized). As soon as degree and award information becomes available to NCES, these institutions will be reclassified.

Appendix C:

Tables

Table A-1.—Number of institutions of higher education, by type and control: Fall 1980-83

Type and control	50 States and D.C.				Outlying areas			
	1980	1981	1982	1983	1980	1981	1982	1983
All institutions	3,231	3,253	3,282	3,284	38	41	45	46
Doctoral-level	167	167	168	171	0	0	0	0
Comprehensive	408	408	408	418	6	6	6	7
General baccalaureate	732	730	727	710	9	9	9	8
Specialized	595	592	583	595	6	5	5	6
2-year	1,224	1,214	1,207	1,272	16	16	16	16
New	105	142	189	118	1	5	9	9
University	160	156	157	115	1	1	1	0
Other 4-year	1,797	1,822	1,833	1,898	22	25	28	30
2-year	1,274	1,275	1,292	1,271	15	15	16	16
Public	1,497	1,498	1,495	1,481	12	13	15	16
Private	1,734	1,755	1,787	1,803	26	28	30	30

Table A-2.—Imputation for nonresponse in institutions of higher education: Fall 1983

Category of enrollment	Total enrollment in universe			Total imputation by cell			Rate of imputation		
	Men (1)	Women (2)	FTE (3)	Men (4)	Women (5)	FTE (6)	Men (7)	Women (8)	FTE (9)
I. FULL-TIME STUDENTS	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
A. Undergraduates, TOTAL	3,279,326	3,213,759	*	28,319	21,082	*	.0086	.0066	*
1. First-time freshmen	839,794	875,406	*	12,909	8,764	*	.0154	.0100	*
2. Other first-year	822,514	784,962	*	14,905	14,295	*	.0181	.0182	*
3. Second-year	552,235	542,545	*	4,528	2,030	*	.0082	.0037	*
4. Third-year	533,654	510,440	*	2,318	1,319	*	.0043	.0026	*
5. Fourth-year and beyond	531,129	500,406	*	1,840	636	*	.0035	.0013	*
B. Unclassified students, TOTAL	100,685	93,296	*	2,336	2,373	*	.0232	.0254	*
1. Undergraduate level	78,607	74,330	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
2. Postbaccalaureate level	22,078	18,966	*	24	11	*	.0011	.0006	*
C. First-professional students	170,422	81,317	*	2,419	507	*	.0142	.0062	*
D. Graduate students, TOTAL	265,661	193,812	*	2,775	400	*	.0104	.0021	*
1. First-time graduates	89,152	68,983	*	2,932	851	*	.0329	.0123	*
2. All other graduates	176,509	124,829	*	2,197	1,257	*	.0124	.0101	*
TOTAL FULL-TIME STUDENTS	3,816,094	3,582,184	*	38,745	27,056	*	.0102	.0076	*
II. PART-TIME STUDENTS	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*	*
A. Undergraduates, TOTAL	1,460,912	1,905,805	1,287,606	21,877	31,652	114,788	.0150	.0166	.0891
1. First-time freshman	336,352	433,852	287,530	8,263	10,419	28,374	.0246	.0240	.0987
2. All other undergraduates	1,124,560	1,471,953	1,000,076	16,886	25,458	75,406	.0150	.0173	.0754
B. Unclassified students, TOTAL	482,016	705,118	370,299	8,171	12,987	48,512	.0170	.0184	.1310
1. Undergraduate level	404,008	588,514	305,833	*	*	*	*	*	*
2. Postbaccalaureate level	78,008	116,604	64,466	47	48	5,177	.0006	.0004	.0803
C. First-professional students	19,065	9,892	16,240	950	272	1,253	.0498	.0275	.0772
D. Graduate students, TOTAL	314,708	338,136	246,090	699	309	15,985	.0022	.0009	.0650
1. First-time graduates	77,447	89,449	64,528	1,776	2,253	5,887	.0229	.0252	.0912
2. All other graduates	237,261	248,687	181,562	3,438	4,112	14,109	.0145	.0165	.0777
TOTAL PART-TIME STUDENTS	2,276,701	2,958,951	1,920,235	35,579	49,918	180,777	.0156	.0169	.0941
III. GRAND TOTAL, ALL STUDENTS	6,092,795	6,541,135	*	73,829	66,318	*	.0121	.0101	*

*Not available.

Appendix D:

Survey Form, Instructions and Definitions

Please supply ALL the identifying items (1-6) requested on this page. When the questionnaire is completed, return either directly to the U.S. Department of Education, National Center for Education Statistics, Mail Stop 1001, 400 Maryland Ave., SW., Washington, D.C. 20202, ATTN: HEGIS or to the HEGIS coordinator, if there is a HEGIS coordinator in your State.

If there are any questions about this form, contact:

Mrs. Susan G. Broyles,
(301) 436-6425

HEGIS XVIII

FORM APPROVED,
OMB NO. 1850-0035
APPROVAL EXPIRES 7/31/84

Please read instructions before completing form.

U.S. Department of Education
Washington, D.C. 20202

Higher Education General Information Survey (HEGIS XVIII)

FALL ENROLLMENT IN INSTITUTIONS OF HIGHER EDUCATION - 1983

This form is authorized by law (20 U.S.C. 1221 e-1). While you are not required to respond, your cooperation is needed to make the results of this survey comprehensive, accurate, and timely.

DUE DATE: OCTOBER 15, 1983

1 NAME AND MAILING ADDRESS OF INSTITUTION OR CAMPUS COVERED BY THIS REPORT (See Definitions of Institutions on this page) (Include city, State and ZIP code)

2 FICE COOE NUMBER

3 NAME AND TITLE OF RESPONDEENT

4 TELEPHONE NUMBER OF RESPONDEENT
(area code, local number, and extension)

5 PLEASE NOTE THAT EACH INSTITUTION, BRANCH, CAMPUS OR OTHER ENTITY SEPARATELY CERTIFIED BY THE ELIGIBILITY AND AGENCY EVALUATION STAFF OF THE U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION, WITH ITS OWN FICE COOE, AND LISTED SEPARATELY IN THE EDUCATION DIRECTORY, COLLEGES AND UNIVERSITIES, SHOULD BE REPORTED ON A SEPARATE SURVEY FORM AND NOT INCLUDED OR COMBINED WITH ANY OTHER SUCH CERTIFIED UNIT, BRANCHES, CAMPUSES, AND OTHER ORGANIZATIONAL ENTITIES NOT SEPARATELY CERTIFIED SHOULD BE INCLUDED WITH THE APPROPRIATE INSTITUTION OR BRANCH REPORT. IF SUCH ARE INCLUDED IN THIS REPORT, PLEASE LIST THEM BELOW.

ARE DATA FOR THIS UNIT INCLUDED IN THIS REPORT?	NAME OF BRANCH AND/OR OTHER CAMPUS	ADDRESS (CITY, STATE, AND ZIP COOE)
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
<input type="checkbox"/> YES <input type="checkbox"/> NO		

6 IF THE EDUCATIONAL ORGANIZATION OR ENTITY COVERED BY THIS SURVEY REPORT IS PART OF A MULTI-CAMPUS INSTITUTION, OR PART OF A SYSTEM OF INSTITUTIONS, PLEASE ENTER THE NAME OF THE INSTITUTION OR SYSTEM BELOW. IF NOT APPLICABLE, CHECK HERE:

Definitions of Institutions

Institutional System. A complex of two or more institutions of higher education, each separately organized or independently administered, under the control of a single administrative body.

institution) is usually the location of the core, primary, or most comprehensive, program. (Unless the institution-wide or central administrative office for such institutions is reported to be at a different location, the main campus is understood to be the location of the central administrative office.)

Branch Campus. A campus of an institution of higher education which is located in a community different from that of its parent institution, that is, beyond a reasonable commuting distance from the main campus of the parent institution. To be considered a branch campus, rather than an extension center, the educational activities at the location must be organized on a relatively permanent basis (i.e., have a relatively permanent administration) and include course offerings for one or more complete college-level programs of at least one full year.

Multi-Campus Institution. An organization resembling an institutional system, but clearly designated as a single institution with either of two organizational structures: (1) an institution having two or more campuses responsible to a central administration (which central administration may or may not be located on one of the administratively equal campuses) or (2) an institution having a main campus with one or more branch campuses.

Main Campus. In those institutions comprised of a main campus and one or more branch campuses, the main campus (sometimes called the parent

NAME OF INSTITUTION					FICE CODE NUMBER				DUE DATE		NOT LATER THAN OCTOBER 15, 1983				FORM APPROVED OMB NO. 1850-0035 APPROVAL EXPIRES 7/31/84	
NOTE: The National Center for Education Statistics is not asking for the completion of columns 1-12. See instructions.		NON-RESIDENT ALIEN		BLACK NON-HISPANIC	AMERICAN INDIAN OR ALASKAN NATIVE		ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER		HISPANIC		WHITE NON-HISPANIC		TOTAL [sum of columns (1) through (12)]		FTE OF PART-TIME	
NUMBER OF STUDENTS ENROLLED FOR CREDIT	LINE NO.	MEN (1)	WOMEN (2)	MEN (3)	WOMEN (4)	MEN (5)	WOMEN (6)	MEN (7)	WOMEN (8)	MEN (9)	WOMEN (10)	MEN (11)	WOMEN (12)	MEN (13)	WOMEN (14)	(15)
I FULL TIME STUDENTS																
A Undergraduates, TOTAL 01																
1 First-time freshmen 02																
2 Other first-year 03																
3 Second-year 04																
4 Third-year 05																
5 Fourth-year and beyond 06																
B Unclassified students, TOTAL 07																
1 Undergraduate level 08																
2 Postbaccalaureate level 09																
C First-professional students 10																
D Graduate students, TOTAL 11																
1 First-time graduates 12																
2 All other graduates 13																
TOTAL FULL-TIME STUDENTS 14																
II PART TIME STUDENTS																
A Undergraduates, TOTAL 15																
1 First-time freshmen 16																
2 All other undergraduates 17																
B Unclassified students, TOTAL 21																
1 Undergraduate level 22																
2 Postbaccalaureate level 23																
C First-professional students 24																
D Graduate students, TOTAL 25																
1 First-time graduates 26																
2 All other graduates 27																
TOTAL PART-TIME STUDENTS 28																
III GRAND TOTAL, ALL STUDENTS 29																

REPLACES ED (NCES) FORM 2300-2.3A, 4/82, WHICH IS OBSOLETE

INSTRUCTIONS AND DEFINITIONS

GENERAL INSTRUCTIONS

Proofread the completed report before returning it to the National Center for Education Statistics.

This report should include students taking work creditable toward an associate, bachelor's, or higher degree, or those students enrolled in a vocational or technical program that is normally terminal and results in some other formal recognition below the baccalaureate.

If exact counts are lacking for a particular category of students that should be reported, include an estimate for the group and indicate with an "E" following the number estimated.

Do NOT fill out separate forms for extension centers. Only campuses with their own NCES code numbers should be reported on separate questionnaires. Extension students should be reported on the form for the main campus.

Do NOT include in this report:

- (a) Students in noncredit adult education courses and noncredit extension courses.
- (b) Students taking courses at home by mail, radio, or television where the course(s) are not creditable toward a bachelor's degree or some other formal recognition below the baccalaureate.
- (c) Auditors.
- (d) Students studying abroad if their enrollment at the institution is only an administrative record and the fee is only nominal.
- (e) Students in any branch campus or extension center in a foreign country.
- (f) High school students taking college courses.
- (g) Students known to be enrolled concurrently at another college or university, if the latter will report their enrollment (*to avoid double-counting*). Normally, the institution that will eventually grant the degree should report the student's enrollment.

NOTE: No matter what the calendar system, report on this questionnaire only those students enrolled during the FALL TERM.

If you need CLARIFICATION of any item on the questionnaire that pertains to fall enrollment, call the Survey Director, Mrs. Susan G. Broyles, NCES, (301) 436-6425.

DEFINITIONS

UNDERGRADUATES. Students enrolled in a 4- or 5-year bachelor's degree program, in an associate degree program, or in a vocational or technical program that is normally terminal and results in formal recognition below the baccalaureate.

CLASS LEVEL. Whether first-year, second-year, etc. should be determined in a logical, consistent, and identifiable way. Usually, a student's class level would be based on the proportion of total requirements he has obtained toward the completion of the degree program in which he is enrolled, according to the number of years normally required to obtain them.

FIRST-TIME FRESHMEN. Entering freshmen who have not previously attended ANY college. Include students enrolled in the fall term who attended college for the first time in the summer of 1983. Also include students who entered with advanced standing (college credits earned before graduation from high school) at the freshman level.

OTHER FIRST-YEAR. First-year students who entered the institution before the summer of 1983.

UNCLASSIFIED STUDENTS. Not candidates for a degree or other formal award, although taking courses for credit in regular classes with other students.

UNDERGRADUATE LEVEL. Includes but is not limited to undergraduates who cannot be classified by class standing; for example, new transfer students. Also included are students who already have bachelor's degrees or awards below the baccalaureate but are taking courses at the same level or lower. Included also are "special students" and teachers taking additional undergraduate courses for certification.

POSTBACCALAUREATE LEVEL. Includes but is not limited to "special" and other students taking first-professional or graduate courses but who are not working toward a degree.

FIRST-PROFESSIONAL STUDENTS. Students enrolled in a professional school or program which required at least 2 academic years of college work for entrance and a total of at least 6 years for a degree. Report only students in those first-professional degree programs in the fields of chiropractic, dentistry, law, medicine, optometry, osteopathy, pharmacy, podiatry, theology, and veterinary medicine as specified in Part B of ED (NCES) Form 2300-2.1A, Degrees and Other Formal Awards Conferred. Students in programs requiring only 4 or 5 years beyond high school should be reported as undergraduates.

GRADUATE STUDENTS. Students who hold the bachelor's or first-professional degree, or equivalent, and are working toward a master's or doctor's degree.

FIRST-TIME GRADUATE STUDENTS. A student who is enrolled at the graduate level for the first time and who has not previously attended any other college as a graduate student. Include graduate students enrolled in the fall term who attended graduate school for the first time in the summer of 1983.

ALL OTHER GRADUATE STUDENTS. All graduate students who are not first-time.

FULL-TIME STUDENTS. Those whose academic load (course work or other required activity) is at least 75% of your institution's normal full-time load.

FULL-TIME-EQUIVALENT (FTE) ENROLLMENT OF PART-TIME STUDENTS. Convert part-time students (lines 15-28) into full-time equivalents by one of the following and indicate the method used by circling 1, 2, or 3 below:

- (1) Use a method already employed in your institution to compute FTE's for some other purpose.
- (2) Sum the credit hours for part-time students and divide by the normal full-time credit-hour load. NORMAL FULL-TIME CREDIT-HOUR LOAD is usually determined by dividing the total number of credits required for completing the program by the institutionally defined length of program in terms, or by the number of terms required of a fully-engaged student to obtain such credits. Do not confuse this with the minimum number of credit-hours required for a student to be classified full time (75% of a normal full-time load). NOTE: Divide by the normal full-time load, not by the minimum full-time load. For most institutions, this will be 15 credit-hours (not 12).
- (3) Assign a fractional value of full-time to each part-time student, appropriate to your institution, such as 1/4, 1/3, or 1/2. Remember that a student taking 3/4 (75%) or more of a normal full-time load should be classified as a full-time student.

NOTE: In all cases Full-Time-Equivalent (FTE) enrollment of part-time students should be reported as whole numbers (lines 15-28, column 15).

RACIAL/ETHNIC CATEGORIES

The shading in columns 1-12 indicates that NCES is not requiring completion of these columns for 1983. However, the format of the 1982 questionnaire has been retained for use by State education agencies, central systems offices, and other units that would ordinarily collect these data anyway, and so that institutions with computer-generated data bases can utilize the programming developed to produce the data for the 1982 survey.

Racial/ethnic designations as used in this survey do not denote scientific definitions of anthropological origins. For the purpose of this report, a student may be included in the group to which he or she appears to belong, identifies with, or is regarded in the community as belonging. However, no person may be counted in more than one racial/ethnic group.

The definitions for these categories are:

Non-Resident Alien. A person who is not a citizen or national of the United States and who is in this country on a temporary basis and does not have the right to remain indefinitely. Resident aliens, who are not citizens or nationals of the United States and who have been lawfully admitted for permanent residence (*and who hold alien registration receipt cards - Form I-551/I-55*), are to be reported in the appropriate racial/ethnic categories along with United States citizens.

Non-resident aliens are to be reported separately, on the lines provided, rather than in any of the five racial/ethnic categories which follow.

Black, non-Hispanic. A person having origins in any of the black racial groups of Africa (except those of Hispanic origin).

American Indian or Alaskan Native. A person having origins in any of the original peoples of North America, and who maintains cultural identification through tribal affiliation or community recognition.

Asian or Pacific Islander. A person having origins in any of the original peoples of the Far East, Southeast Asia, the Indian Subcontinent, or the Pacific Islands. This area includes, for example, China, Japan, Korea, the Philippine Islands, and Samoa.

Hispanic. A person of Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American or other Spanish culture or origin, regardless of race.

White, non-Hispanic. A person having origins in any of the original peoples of Europe, North Africa, or the Middle East (except those of Hispanic origin).

The manner of collecting the racial/ethnic information is left to the discretion of the institution provided that the system which is established results in reasonably accurate data. One acceptable method is a properly controlled system of post-enrollment self-identification by students. If a self-identification method is utilized, a verification procedure to ascertain the completeness and accuracy of student submissions should also be employed where feasible. In order to provide reasonably accurate data, the institution may require students to complete a questionnaire and/or identify themselves by name or otherwise when providing information. The fact that the information is being gathered in compliance with Title VI of the Civil Rights Act of 1964 and Title IX of the Education Amendments of 1972 indicates that it may be disseminated in the manner and to the extent that the institution deems appropriate.

★U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1985 461 183 20222

GPO 280-881